THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Gc
973.206
N4n5
1912
1583383

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01076 6712

Presentation copy

11/69
WTR
$6.00

Presented to
The Maryland Society of the
Colonial Dames of America
by
Lula Murchison Sprunt
President of the North Carolina
Society of the Colonial Dames
of America

"Orton Plantation"
May 15th 1912

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

REGISTER

of the

North Carolina Society of the Colonial Dames *of* America

Charter Applied for 1893
Organized March 24, 1894
Incorporated June 29, 1894

RALEIGH
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1912

Revised Under the Auspices

of

JEAN DALZIEL WOOD

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO., RALEIGH, N. C.

1583383

This Register

Revised and Published

by

LUOLA MURCHISON SPRUNT

President of the North Carolina Society

of the

Colonial Dames of America

is presented by her in grateful recognition of the loyalty

and co-operation of the society during her

successive terms of office

1906-1912

May 15, 1912

$6.00 - P.O. 8443 - 4-20-71 Del Br. Comm

SEAL.

The seal of the North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames shall be 1⅞ inches in diameter, and shall consist of the Arms of Sir Walter Raleigh (Gules seven lozenges in bend argent), upon a diapered background of thirteen stars. Beneath the Arms a fac-simile of the signature of Sir Walter Raleigh. Upon a circular ribbon, surrounded by a beaded amulet enclosing the whole, the words, "The North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames."

CONTENTS

	Page
Dedication	7
Description of Seal	8
Act of Incorporation	13
Articles of Agreement	17
Officers of the National Society	23
Officers of the North Carolina Society	25
Board of Managers	27
Former Officers of the North Carolina Society	28
Incorporators	29
Charter Members	29
Lifetime Officers	30
Life Members	30
Rolls of Membership	33
In Memoriam	145
Married	151
Resigned	153
Transferred	154
Index of Ancestors and Descendants	156
Index to Members	219

ACT OF INCORPORATION

ACT OF INCORPORATION

State of North Carolina

To all to whom these presents shall come—Greeting:

Know ye, That it appears from the Certificate from the Clerk of the Superior Court of New Hanover County that the following named persons, Bettie Andrew Atkinson, Florence Hill Kidder, Virginia Gwathmey Empie, Lucy Wright Giles, Jane Iredell Williams, Mary London Boatwright, Elizabeth Savage Waddell, Caroline Green Meares, Adelaide Meares, Eliza Augusta Potter, Hannah Pattison Bolles, Augusta Lane McPherson, heretofore on the 20th day of June, 1894, signed and filed Articles of Agreement for the formation of a private corporation before said Clerk, and copy of said Articles of Agreement duly certified by said Clerk under the seal of said Court, have been filed and recorded in this office as prescribed in chapter 318 of the Acts of 1893.

Now therefore, under the power and authority vested in me by said chapter 318 of said Acts of 1893, I do hereby declare the persons signing said Articles of Agreement duly incorporated under the name and style of the North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames of America, for the period of sixty years from and after the date 29th day of June, 1894, for the purposes set forth in said Articles of Agreement, with all the powers, rights, and liabilities conferred and imposed by law on such corporations.

Witness my hand and the Great Seal of the State of North Carolina, at office in the city of Raleigh, this 29th day of June in the 118th year of our Independence, and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(Seal.) O. S. COKE,

Secretary of State.

THE ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

THE ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

PREAMBLE.

Articles of Agreement made and entered into this 20th day of June, A. D. 1894, for the formation of a Corporation under and in pursuance of the General Laws of the State of North Carolina:

We, the undersigned, do by these presents mutually agree each with the other, and with such other persons as may be hereafter associated with us, to be and become a corporation, under the name and style and for the purpose hereinafter mentioned, and to that end do set forth before the Clerk of the Superior Court of New Hanover County, State aforesaid, the following Plan of Incorporation:

ARTICLE I.

The name of said Corporation shall be "The North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames of America."

ARTICLE II.

The business and object of the said Corporation shall be to reverence and perpetuate the memory of our Colonial ancestors, and to interest this and future generations in the Colonial History of this Country and to inspire veneration for the early founders of this great Nation. The said Corporation will be a social, literary, and historical society for the purposes aforesaid.

ARTICLE III.

The principal place of business or meeting of said Corporation shall be at the City of Wilmington, State aforesaid.

ARTICLE IV.

The said Corporation shall exist for a term of Sixty years from and after the date hereof.

ARTICLE V.

The following named persons have and do hereby agree to become members of said Corporation: Bettie Andrews Atkinson, Florence Hill Kidder, Virginia Gwathmey Empie, Lucy Wright Giles, Jane Iredell Williams, Mary London Boatwright, Elizabeth Savage Waddell, Caroline Green Meares, Adelaide Meares, Eliza Augusta Potter, Hannah Pattison Bolles, Augusta Lane McPherson.

ARTICLE VI.

There shall be no capital stock nor shall any member of said Corporation be in any manner individually liable or responsible for or on account of any debt, contract, or obligation of said Corporation.

ARTICLE VII.

That said Corporation shall have all the general powers, rights, and privileges possessed by Corporations generally, particularly those enumerated in section 663 of the Code.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Bettie Andrews Atkinson.	(Seal.)
Florence Hill Kidder.	(Seal.)
Virginia Gwathmey Empie.	(Seal.)
Lucy Wright Giles.	(Seal.)
Jane Iredell Williams.	(Seal.)
Mary London Boatwright.	(Seal.)
Elizabeth Savage Waddell.	(Seal.)
Caroline Green Meares.	(Seal.)
Adelaide Meares.	(Seal.)
Eliza Augusta Potter.	(Seal.)
Hannah Pattison Bolles.	(Seal.)
Augusta Lane McPherson.	(Seal.)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
E. S. Martin.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—NEW HANOVER COUNTY.
In the Superior Court.

The foregoing and annexed plan of incorporation of "THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA" has been filed in this office, and the execution of the same by each of the proposed incorporators has been duly proven before me by the oath and examination of Eugene S. Martin, the subscribing Witness thereto.

JOHN D. TAYLOR,
Clerk Superior Court, New Hanover County.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1910-1912

OFFICERS

Honorary President

*MRS HOWARD TOWNSEND,
131 East Seventy-first Street, New York.

President

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX,
609 Grace Street, West, Richmond, Va.

Honorary Vice-President

*MRS. BEVERLY KENNON,
Tudor Place, Georgetown, District of Columbia.

Vice-Presidents

MRS. ALEXANDER F. JAMIESON,
Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR,
Sand Hills, Augusta, Georgia.

MRS. FRANCIS W. GODDARD,
808 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Secretary

MRS. CHARLES R. MILLER,
Red Oak Road, Wilmington, Delaware.

Assistant Secretary

MRS. JOHN Y. TAYLOR,
Washington, D. C.

Treasurer

MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT,
Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Registrar

MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON,
PEACE DALE, RHODE ISLAND.

Historian

MISS ALICE FRENCH,
321 EAST TENTH STREET, DAVENPORT, IOWA.

THE OFFICERS AND MANAGERS

OF

THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1912

President

MRS. JAMES SPRUNT,
400 South Front Street, Wilmington.

Resident Vice-President

MRS. ALFRED MOORE WADDELL,
16 North Fifth Street, Wilmington.

Non-Resident Vice-Presidents

MRS. GILMER BRENIZER,
"Brunswick," Washington, District of Columbia.

MISS MARY J. ARRINGTON,
Goldsboro.

Recording Secretary

MRS. EDMOND L. PRINCE,
415 Orange Street, Wilmington.

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. W. N. HARRISS,
Carolina Apartment House, Wilmington.

Treasurer

MRS. EDWARD P. BAILEY,
313 Ann Street, Wilmington.

Registrar

MRS. WILLIAM LATIMER,
126 South Third Street, Wilmington.

Historian

MRS. ROBERT STRANGE,
See House, Wilmington.

State Chairman of County Committees for Study and Research

MRS. A. B. ANDREWS,
WAKE COUNTY.

MISS JULIA A. ROBERTSON,
MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

MISS MARY J. ARRINGTON,
WAYNE COUNTY.

MRS. GILMER BRENIZER,
WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

MRS. JOHN D. ROSE,
VANCE COUNTY.

MRS. HARDIN HAIRSTON,
FORSYTH COUNTY.

MRS. EDMUND J. LILLY,
CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

MRS. THEODORE F. DAVIDSON,
BUNCOMBE COUNTY.

Chairman of St. Philip's Committee

MRS. JAMES SPRUNT,
WILMINGTON.

Chairman of Committee on Claims

MISS MARY SUMNER KINGSBURY,
WILMINGTON.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires 1912

MRS. WILLIAM CALDER.
MRS. CLAYTON GILES.
MISS CARRIE T. MOORE.
MRS. WILLIAM N. HARRISS.
MRS. M. F. H. GOUVERNEUR.

Term Expires 1913

MRS. EDWARD P. BAILEY.
MRS. GEORGE WILSON KIDDER.
MRS. ALLAN NICHOLS.
MRS. EDMOND L. PRINCE.
MRS. GEORGE G. THOMAS.

Term Expires 1914

MISS SUE MOORE McQUEEN.
MISS CAROLINE GREEN MEARES.
MRS. WILLIAM LATIMER.
MRS. HORACE C. PRINCE.
MRS. ROBERT STRANGE.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY

Presidents

MRS. GEORGE WILSON KIDDER.
MRS. GASTON MEARES.

Resident Vice-Presidents

MRS. VIRGINIA G. EMPIE.
MRS. CLAYTON GILES.
MRS. JOHN W. ATKINSON.
MRS. GASTON MEARES.
MRS. WILLIAM H. GREEN.
MRS. WILLIAM CALDER.
MRS. JAMES SPRUNT.
MISS CAROLINE GREEN MEARES.

Non-Resident Vice-Presidents

MRS. PETER M. WILSON.
MRS. ALEXANDER B. ANDREWS.
MISS JULIA ROBERTSON.
MRS. EDWIN J. JUSTICE.
MRS. M. A. BLAND.

Corresponding Secretaries

MISS ADELAIDE MEARES.
MRS. WILLIAM CALDER.
MRS. JAMES SPRUNT.
MRS. M. F. H. GOUVERNEUR.

Recording Secretaries

MRS. J. HARRY BOATWRIGHT.
MRS. ALFRED M. WADDELL.
MRS. M. F. H. GOUVERNEUR.
MRS. ELISHA HOLLOWAY.

Treasurers

MRS. EDWIN J. JUSTICE.
MRS. J. CUTLAR LEE.
MRS. NICHOLAS NIXON DAVIS.

Registrar

MISS CAROLINE G. MEARES.

Historians

MISS MARY SUMNER KINGSBURY.
MRS. EMMA MARTIN MAFFITT.

INCORPORATORS

MRS. GEORGE WILSON KIDDER.
MRS. JOHN W. ATKINSON.
MRS. ADAM EMPIE.
MRS. CLAYTON GILES.
MRS. J. HAL BOATWRIGHT.
MRS. WILLIAM A. WILLIAMS.
MISS CAROLINE G. MEARES.
MISS ELIZABETH SAVAGE WADDELL.
MISS ADELAIDE MEARES.
MISS HANNAH P. BOLLES.
†MISS ELIZA AUGUSTA POTTER.
†MISS AUGUSTA L. McPHERSON.
MRS. J. WILLIAMS MURCHISON.
MRS. WILLIAM CALDER.
MISS MARY SUMNER KINGSBURY.
†MISS LOUISA CUTLAR.
*MRS. HENRY B. SHORT.
MRS. GEORGE ROUNTREE.
MRS. WILLIAM H. GREEN.
MRS. HERBERT SMITH.
MRS. ERNEST V. BALTZER.
MRS. PRESTON L. BRIDGERS.
MRS. JOHN E. REINBURG.
MRS. E. P. BAILEY.

CHARTER MEMBERS

MRS. FLORENCE HILL KIDDER.
MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREWS ATKINSON.
MRS. VIRGINIA GWATHMEY EMPIE.
MRS. LUCY WRIGHT GILES.
MRS. MARY LONDON BOATWRIGHT.
MISS ELIZABETH SAVAGE WADDELL.
MISS CAROLINE GREEN MEARES.
MISS ADELAIDE MEARES.
MISS ELIZA AUGUSTA POTTER.
MISS HANNAH PATTISON BOLLES.
MRS. JANE IREDELL WILLIAMS.
MISS AUGUSTA LANE McPHERSON.

LIFE TIME OFFICERS

Founder and Honorary President

MRS. GEORGE WILSON KIDDER,
103 South Third Street, Wilmington.

Honorary President

MRS. GASTON MEARES,
Wilmington.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

MRS. ADAM EMPIE,
Wilmington.

MRS. JOHN WILDER ATKINSON,
Wilmington.

LIFE MEMBERS

MRS. FREDERICK C. POISSON.
MISS NANNIE BEATTY MEANS.
MRS. JAMES SPRUNT.

ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

* Deceased.
† Married.
‡ Resigned.
§ Transferred.

1. †**MRS. THOMAS SETTLE (Eliza Augusta Wright Potter).**
Asheville, N. C.

Ninth in descent from JAMES CLAYPOOLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. John Yeamans,
Thomas Swann,
Samuel Swann, II.,
Joshua Grainger,
Gov. James Moore,
William Cocke,
Frederick Jones,
William Hill,
Governor Alexander Lillington.

2. **MRS. GEORGE W. KIDDER (Florence Hill).**
101 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Captain WILLIAM HILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans,
Gov. James Moore,
Samuel Cornell,
Arthur Mabson,
Moses John de Rosset,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Frederick Jones,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Maurice Moore.

3. **MRS. ADAM EMPIE (Virginia Gwathmey).**
309 Ann Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Colonel JOHN WASHINGTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Pope,
Nicholas Martian,
John Lewis,
Augustine Warner, Sr.,
Augustine Warner, Jr.,
George Reade,
William Ball,
Lawrence Washington.

4. ***MRS. HENRY B. SHORT (Mary Allan Meares).**
[Died 1908.]
Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOSHUA GRAINGER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Bradley,
Thomas Davis,
John Earl, I.,
Alexander McCulloch,
Benjamin Hill,
John Earl, II.

5. **MISS ADELAIDE MEARES.**
501 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Ninth in descent from JAMES CLAYPOOLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. John Yeamans,
William Swann,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Samuel Swann, II.,
Joshua Grainger,
William Hill,
Gov. James Moore,
William Cocke,
Frederick Jones,
Gov. Alexander Lillington.

6. **MISS HANNAH PATTISON BOLLES.**
115 South Fourth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH BOLLES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Alexander McCulloch,
Benjamin Hill,
Thomas Davis.

7. **MISS MARY SUMNER KINGSBURY.**
211 South Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from RICHARD BLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Kingsbury, Sr.,
Joseph Kingsbury, Jr.,
Gov. Richard Bennett,
Theodorick Bland,
William Randolph,
Peter Ayer,
John Poythress,
John Utie,
Joseph Blount,
James Blount,
John Blount,
Nicholas Crisp,
John Pleasants,
Richard Bland, Sr.,

1583383

Peter Poythress, John Durant,
George Durant, Miles Cary,
Francis Poythress.

8. MISS CAROLINE GREEN MEARES.
208 Bolton Street, Savannah, Ga.

Sixth in descent from JOSHUA GRAINGER, SR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Bradley, John Earl, Sr.,
Thomas Davis, John Earl, Jr.
Alexander McCulloch, Benjamin Hill,

9. MRS. JOHN HENRY BOATWRIGHT (Augusta Lane McPherson).
519 North Street, Portsmouth, Va.

Ninth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, Rev. William Hill,
William Hill, Richard Cornell,
Arthur Mabson, Thomas Cornell.

10. †MRS. EDWIN J. JUSTICE (Louisa Cutlar).
Greensboro, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Major SAMUEL SWANN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Frederick Jones, Sir John Yeamans,
William Cocke, Gov. James Moore,
Gov. Alexander Lillington, John Baptista Ashe,
Jehu Davis.

11. MRS. JAMES HAL BOATWRIGHT (Mary London Miller).
217 Dock Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOSHUA GRAINGER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Richard Bradley.

12. **MRS. JOHN WILDER ATKINSON (Elizabeth Andrews).**
20 South Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel PHILEMON HAWKINS, I.

13. **MRS. J. WILLIAMS MURCHISON (Lucy Hayes Atkinson).**
316 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM MAYO.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Mayo,
William Fitzhugh,
John Taliaferro,
Gov. Richard Bennett,
Theodorick Bland,
William Randolph,
Richard Bland,
Francis Poythress,
Peter Poythress.

14. **MRS. WILLIAM ARTHUR WILLIAMS (Jane Iredell Meares).**
118 South Fourth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,
Epenetus Platt, Sr.,
Epenetus Platt, Jr.,
Alexander McCulloch,
John Tredwell,
Constant Southworth,
William Mullins,
Benjamin Hill,
William Pabody,
Jonas Wood,
Richard Denton,
Thomas Davis.

15. **MISS ELIZABETH SAVAGE WADDELL.**
520 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore,
James Moore,
Roger Haynes,
John Savage,
William Savage,
Hugh Waddell,
Maurice Moore,
Francis Nash,
Peter Bulkeley,
Rev. Charles Chauncey,
Jonathan Prescott,
Edward Bulkeley.

16. **MRS. WILLIAM CALDER (Alice London Boatwright).**
311 North Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from MOSES JOHN DE ROSSET.

17. **§MRS. ERNEST VICTOR BALTZER (Annie E. Meares).**
[Transferred to the Georgia Society of the Colonial Dames.]
[Transferred to the North Carolina Society of the Colonial Dames.]
208 Bolton Street, E. Savannah, Ga.

Sixth in descent from JOSHUA GRAINGER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Bradley,
John Earl, Sr.,
John Earl, Jr.,
Alexander McCulloch,
Thomas Davis,
Benjamin Hill.

18. **MRS. WILLIAM H. GREEN (Frances Iredell Meares).**
213 Orange Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,
Epenetus Platt, Sr.,
Epenetus Platt, Jr.,
Alexander McCulloch,
John Tredwell,
Constant Southworth,
William Mullins,
Benjamin Hill,
William Pabody,
Jonas Wood,
Richard Denton,
Thomas Davis.

19. **MRS. EDWARD P. BAILEY (Annie Empie).**
313 Ann Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN LEWIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Bradley,
Augustine Warner, Sr.,
Augustine Warner, Jr.,
Joshua Grainger,
Nicholas Martian,
Lawrence Washington,
George Reade,
Nathaniel Pope,
William Ball,
John Washington.

20. **MRS. CLAYTON GILES (Lucy Wright).**
305 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from ROBERT WALKER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joshua Grainger, Richard Quince,
James Walker, John Quince,
Sir James Wright.

21. ***MRS. EDWIN JUSTICE (Lila Cutlar).**
[Elected 1894.]
[Died 1895.]
Greensboro, N. C.

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SWANN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Frederick Jones, Sir John Yeamans,
William Cocke, Gov. James Moore,
Gov. Alexander Lillington, John Baptista Ashe,
Jehu Davis.

22. **MRS. JOHN E. REINBURG (Louminor Mebane).**
Capitan, New Mexico.

Sixth in descent from ALEXANDER MEBANE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Woodson, William Randolph,
Isham Randolph.

23. **MRS. WILLIAM GILMAN CURTIS (Margaret Johnston Coit)**
[Elected 1894.]
Southport, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL COIT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Mydert Coerton, or Korten.

24. **MRS. PRESTON L. BRIDGERS (Elizabeth Haywood).**
102 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JOHN HAYWOOD.

25. **MRS. GEORGE ROUNTREE (Meta Davis).**
Carolina Heights, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore,
Samuel Swann, I.,
John Baptista Ashe,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Thomas Polk,
Robin Jones,
Richard Eagles,
Jehu Davis.

26. ***MISS IDA N. MOORE.**
[Elected 1894.]
[Died 1904.]
Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore,
Maurice Moore,
Maurice Moore,
William MacKenzie,
Matthew Rowan.

27. ***MRS. JAMES E. HARVEY (Selina MacKenzie Moore).**
[Elected 1894.]
[Died 1900.]
Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore,
Maurice Moore,
Maurice Moore,
William MacKenzie,
Matthew Rowan.

28. **MRS. GABRIEL HOLMES (Susan Gibbs Mallett).**
[Elected 1895.]
218 North Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from PETER MALLETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William MacKenzie.

29. **MRS. TENCH C. COXE (Sarah Fotterall Potter).**
[Elected 1895.]
Asheville, N. C.

Ninth in descent from JAMES CLAYPOOLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans,
William Swann,
William Hill,
Joshua Grainger,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Frederick Jones,
William Cocke,
Governor James Moore.

30. **MRS. NORWOOD GILES (Virginia Strong).**
[Elected 1895.]
Boonton, N. J.

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SWANN, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Frederick Jones,
William Cocke,
Governor Alexander Lillington.

31. **MRS. JOHN B. BROADFOOT (Sarah Frances Bryan).**
[Elected 1895.]
Fayetteville, N. C.

Tenth in descent from ROGER CLAPP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Heritage,
John Heritage,
Martin Franck,
John Blount, I.,
John Blount, II.,
James Blount,
Jacob Shepard,
John Simpson,
John Bryan.

32. **MRS. EDMUND JONES LILLY (Elizabeth MacRae).**
[Elected 1895.]
Fayetteville, N. C.

Fifteenth in descent from ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jabez Hamlin,
Giles Hamlin,
Thomas Whitmore,
Israhiah Wetmore,

John Hall, Richard Christopher,
John Stow, Richard Cogdell,
Robert Hinsdale.

Tennessee.

33. **MRS. WILLIAM DUDLEY GALE (Katherine Polk).**
[Elected 1895.]
Nashville, Tenn.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS POLLOCK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Timothy Edwards, Rev. Thomas Hooker,
Anthony Stoddard, Thomas Willett,
Emanuel Downing, Thomas Polk.

34. ***MISS SOPHIA GIBBS CAMPBELL.**
[Elected 1895.]
[Died 1908.]
Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from PETER MALLETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William MacKenzie.

35. **MRS. HARRY SKINNER (Ella Emilia Monteiro).**
[Elected 1895.]
Greenville, N. C.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS HARRIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Harris, John Harris.

Louisiana.

36. **MRS. FRANCIS DANIEL BLAKE (Sarah Hawkins Polk).**
[Elected 1895.]
2231 Prytania Street, New Orleans, La.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS POLLOCK.

Louisiana.

37. **MRS. EDWARD CHAPMAN (Lucia Polk).**
[Elected 1895.]
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fourth in descent from THOMAS POLK.

Tennessee.

38. †**MRS. FRANK WHITMAN RING (Frances Polk Gale).**
[Elected 1895.]
Nashville, Tenn.

Seventh in descent from THOMAS POLLOCK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Timothy Edwards, Rev. Thomas Hooker,
Anthony Stoddard, Thomas Willett,
Emanuel Downing, Thomas Polk.

39. ***MRS. WARREN G. ELLIOTT (Margaret Blow).**
[Elected 1896.]
[Died 1910.]
Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from BENJAMIN WALLER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Camm.

40. **MRS. JOHN B. GIBBLE (Augusta Jocelyn Moore).**
[Elected 1896.]
Burlington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, Roger Moore,
Maurice Moore, George Moore,
John Brown, James Brown,
Thomas Brown, John Howland,
Governor John Carver.

41. **MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEE (Jane Fleming Cutlar).**
[Elected 1896.]
Fremont, N. C.

Sixth in descent from SAMUEL SWANN, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Frederick Jones, William Cocke,
Governor Alexander Lillington.

42. **MRS. HERBERT SMITH (Carolyn W. Strange).**
[Elected 1896.]
Carolina Apartment House, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel PHILEMON HAWKINS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, Jacob Johnston,
Jonas Johnston.

43. **†MRS. ALFRED MOORE WADDELL (Gabrielle de Gondin de Rosset).**
[Elected 1896.]
16 North Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from MOSES JOHN DE ROSSET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Godfrey, Gov. James Moore,
Henry Peronneau, Jr., Thomas Amy.

44. **‡MRS. SPIER WHITAKER (Fanny de Berniere Hooper).**
[Elected 1896.]
[Resigned 1908.]

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM HOOPER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Clark, Sr., Peter Mallett.

45. **MRS. M. F. H. GOUVERNEUR (Mary Fairfax Davis).**
[Elected 1896.]
15 South Fourth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, Jehu Davis,
John Baptista Ashe, William Fairfax,
Samuel Swann, I., Miles Cary,
Gov. Alexander Lillington, Archibald Cary,
William Randolph.

46. **MRS. WALTER L. HOLT (Mary de Rosset).**
[Elected 1896.]
Haymount, Fayetteville, N. C.

Fifth in descent from MOSES JOHN DE ROSSET.

47. **MRS. WALTER E. STORM (Maria Treat Kelly).**
[Elected 1896.]
316 Ann Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Governor ROBERT TREAT.

48. **MRS. PETER M. WILSON (Ellen Williams Hale).**
[Elected 1896.]
1901 Q Street, Washington, D. C.

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Peter Mallett,
Philemon Hawkins,
William Haywood,
Richard Cogdell.

49. **MRS. HENRY ADOLPHUS LONDON (Mary Norcott Bryan).**
[Elected 1896.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Heritage,
John Heritage,
Martin Franck,
John Blount,
John Blount,
James Blount,
Jacob Shepard,
John Simpson,
Roger Clapp.

50. ***MRS. J. L. BOATWRIGHT (Anne Taliaferro).**
[Elected 1896.]
[Died 1908.]
Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JAMES TAYLOR.

51. **§MRS. PEYTON H. HOGE (Mary Stuart Holladay).**
[Elected 1896.]
[Transferred to the Society of Colonial Dames in Kentucky.]
Pewee Valley, Ky.

Seventh in descent from JOHN HOLLADAY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Zachery Lewis,
John Waller,
William Smith,
John Bolling,

John Rolfe, William Randolph,
Richard Kennon, Andrew Meade,
Sir Richard Everard.

52. **MRS. JOHN D. BELLAMY, JR., (Mary Wright Giles).**
[Elected 1896.]
323 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM MACKENZIE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Joshua Grainger.

53. **MRS. JOHN W. HINSDALE (Ellen Devereux).**
[Elected 1896.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Tenth in descent from JOHN BROWN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Willett, Anthony Stoddard,
Rev. Thomas Hooker, Solomon Stoddard,
Rev. James Pierrepont, Rev. Timothy Edwards,
Emanuel Downing, Rev. Jonathan Edwards,
Matthias Nicholl.

54. **MRS. ARMISTEAD JONES (Nannie Branch).**
[Elected 1896.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN HARVEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, I., William Haywood,
Jacob Blount, John Simpson,
John Haywood, John Martin.

Tennessee.

55. **†MRS. THOMAS SHAPARD WEBB (Mary Polk Yeatman).**
[Elected 1896.]
Middlebrook, Knoxville, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from Colonel THOMAS POLK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, John Donelson.

Tennessee.

56. MRS. JAMES C. BRADFORD (Sarah Polk Jones).

[Elected 1896.]

1208 Demonbrum Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Sixth in descent from ROBERT JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Allen Jones, Thomas Polk,
Nicholas Long, Philemon Hawkins, I.,
John Donelson.

Florida.

57. MRS. WILLIAM H. KNOWLES (Mary Daves Ellis).

[Elected 1896.]

Pensacola, Fla.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM EATON.

58. †MRS. THOMAS SHEPARD WELLES (Rebecca Edwards Jones).

[Elected 1896.]

Nashville, Tenn.

Sixth in descent from ROBIN JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Allen Jones, Thomas Polk,
Nicholas Long, Philemon Hawkins, II.,
John Donelson, I.

Florida.

59. MISS CAROLINE MAYS BREVARD.

[Elected 1896.]

Tallahassee, Fla.

Fifth in descent from JOHN BREVARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Davidson, Sir Richard Everard,
Andrew Meade.

60. ***MRS. ALEXANDER Q. HOLLADAY (Virginia Randolph Bolling).**

[Elected 1897.]
[Died 1899.]

Raleigh, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN BOLLING.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Bolling, Jr.,
Thomas Rolfe,
John Rolfe,
Richard Randolph, Sr.,
Richard Randolph, Jr.,
William Randolph,
Richard Kennon,
Andrew Meade,
Sir Richard Everard.

Tennessee.

61. **BARONNE DE CHARETTE (Antionette Wayne Polk).**

[Elected 1897.]

Loure Inferieur, Cannes, France.

Fourth in descent from THOMAS POLK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, I.,
William Polk,
Isaac Wayne,
John Culbertson,
Benjamin Chambers.

62. **MISS MARGARET LITTLEJOHN KINGSBURY.**

[Elected 1897.]

211 South Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Captain JOSEPH KINGSBURY, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Kingsbury, Sr.,
Peter Ayer,
Peter Poythress,
John Poythress,
Francis Poythress,
Richard Bland,
Richard Bland, Sr.,
William Randolph,
Theodorick Bland,
Gov. Richard Bennett,
John Pleasants,
Miles Cary,
James Blount,
John Blount,
Joseph Blount,
John Utie,
John Durant,
George Durant,
Nicholas Crisp.

63. †MRS. WILLIAM LATIMER (Margaret Iredell Meares).

[Elected 1897.]

126 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,
John Tredwell,
Epenetus Platt, Sr.,
Epenetus Platt, Jr.,
William Mullins,
Constant Southworth,
Jonas Wood,
Rev. Richard Denton.
William Pabody,
Alexander McCulloch,
Benjamin Hill,
Thomas Davis,

64. MISS ELIZA WALKER MEARES.

[Elected 1897.]

126 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,
John Tredwell,
Epenetus Platt, Sr.,
Epenetus Platt, Jr.,
William Mullins,
Constant Southworth,
Jonas Wood,
Rev. Richard Denton,
William Pabody,
Alexander McCulloch,
Benjamin Hill,
Thomas Davis.

65. *MRS. MONTFORD McGEHEE (Sarah Polk Badger).

[Elected 1897.]
[Died 1903.]

Raleigh, N. C.

Fourth in descent from THOMAS POLK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, I.,
Richard Cogdell,
Gov. William Bradford.

66. MRS. THOMAS C. JAMES (Eliza Alice Haughton).

[Elected 1897.]

1811 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Governor JAMES MOORE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans, William Hill,
Nathaniel Moore, Arthur Mabson,
Richard Cornell.

67. MRS. FREDERICK C. POISSON (Fannie Empie).

[Elected 1897.]

Bartholomew House, Bartholomew Lane, London, E. C., England.

Eighth in descent from Colonel JOHN WASHINGTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Lewis, Joshua Grainger,
Richard Bradley, Nathaniel Pope,
William Ball, Nicholas Martin,
Augustine Warner, Sr., George Reade,
Augustine Warner, Jr., Lawrence Washington.

68. MRS. ANDREW HARRIS (Mary Wilcox Montgomery Bolles).

[Elected 1897.]

609 Dock Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH BOLLES.

69. MRS. ROBERT STRANGE (Elizabeth Stone Buford).

[Elected 1897.]

510 Orange Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from ZEDEKIAH STONE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Stone, John Ragsdale.

70. MRS. PHILIP BARTON KEY (Annie Marie Washington Thornton).

[Elected 1897.]

Statesville, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Colonel JOHN WASHINGTON.

71. **MRS. NIXON N. DAVIS (Mary Dickinson Giles).**
[Elected 1897.]
515 Orange Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM MACKENZIE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Robert Walker.

72. **MRS. JOHN NEWLAND MAFFITT (Emma Hamblin Martin).**
[Elected 1897.]
240 West 104th Street, New York.

Sixth in descent from SAMUEL SPICER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jacob Spicer, Sr.,
John Spicer,
Christopher Dudley, Sr.,
John Martin.

73. **MISS SARA CROWTHER LIPPITT.**
[Elected 1897.]
115 South Second Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from JOHN LIPPITT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Moses Lippitt,
Moses Lippitt,
Randall Holden,
Thomas Angell,
Rufus Barton,
John Greene.

Louisiana.

74. **MISS CAROLINE S. JONES.**
[Elected 1897.]
Springside, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sixth in descent from ELIAS LEGARDERE.

Louisiana.

75. **‡MRS. WILLIAM E. HUGER (Elizabeth D. Polk).**
[Elected 1897.]
[Resigned 1909.]
1619 St. Mary's Street, New Orleans, La.

Fourth in descent from THOMAS POLK.

Louisiana.

76. ‡MRS. JOSEPH JONES (Susan Rayner Polk).
[Elected 1897.]
[Resigned 1908.]
1138 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS POLLOCK.

77. *MRS. SUSAN G. LEWIS (Susan Green Kelly).
[Elected 1897.]
[Died 1901.]
Statesville, N. C.

Seventh in descent from THOMAS LEFFINGWELL.

78. MISS SUSAN E. COLLIER.
[Elected 1897.]
Goldsboro, N. C.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Whitfield, James Green,
Needham Bryan.

Illinois.

79. MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT (Frances Lewis).
[Elected 1897.]
808 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Fifth in descent from JAMES DAVIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Gorham.

Arkansas.

80. MRS. CALVIN W. CHERRY (Sarah B. Williamson).
[Elected 1897.]
Little Rock, Ark.

Sixth in descent from Colonel BENJAMIN HILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Montford, James Blount,
Alexander McCulloch, John Blount,
Robin Jones, Joseph Blount,
Willie Jones, George Durant.

Arkansas.

81. **MRS. HAMILTON HORNER (Caroline Polk).**

[Elected 1897.]

Helena, Phillips County, Ark.

Fifth in descent from General THOMAS POLK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Polk.

Louisiana.

82. **MRS. HENRY RICHARDSON LABOUISSE (Frances Devereux Huger).**

[Elected 1897.]

4631 Prytania Street, New Orleans, La.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS POLLOCK.

Tennessee.

83. **MRS. WALKER KENNEDY (Sarah Beaumont Cannon).**

[Elected 1897.]

Memphis, Tenn.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS POLLOCK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Philip Livingston.

Tennessee.

84. **MRS. THOMAS P. ALLISON (Clara McNeal).**

[Elected 1897.]

Nashville, Tenn.

Fourth in descent from EZEKIEL POLK.

85. ***MRS. EDMUND JONES (Eugenia Lewis).**

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1897.]

Lenoir, N. C.

Fifth in descent from JAMES DAVIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Gorham.

Texas.

86. **MRS. JEFFERSON HUGHES GRAY (Cora Belle Cowan).**

[Elected 1897.]

Austin, Tex.

Fourth in descent from DAVID CRAIG.

Alabama.

87. **MRS. EDWARD TAYLOR FOWLKES (Mary Rosaline Kent)**

[Elected 1897.]

402 Union Street, Selma, Ala.

Seventh in descent from Major JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Alston,
Hugh Mason,
Josiah Jones,
Ebenezer Kent,
John Palin,
Frederick Jones,
John Cotton,
John Woodson,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Thomas Swann,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Roger Jones,
John Coolidge,
John Upham,
William Swann,
St. Leger Codd,
George Lillington,
Robert Woodson,
Alexander Spier.

88. **MISS MARY JOSEPH ARRINGTON.**

[Elected 1897.]

Goldsboro, N. C.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith,
William Whitfield,
Barnabas McKinney,
John Everitt,
John Blount,
James Spruill.

Tennessee.

89. **MISS PRUDENCE POLK.**

[Elected 1897.]

Nashville, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from EZEKIEL POLK.

Tennessee.

90. **MRS. JESSE ROWLAND NORTON (Eunice Polk).**

[Elected 1897.]

Nashville, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from EZEKIEL POLK.

91. MRS. WILLIAM THORPE (Margaret Engelhard Meares).

[Elected 1897.]

209 Nun Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Ninth in descent from JAMES CLAYPOOLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans,
Gov. James Moore,
William Hill,
William Cocke,
Thomas Davis,
Frederick Jones,
Joshua Grainger,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Samuel Swann, II.,
Alexander Lillington,
Alexander McCulloch.
William Swann,
Benjamin Hill.

92. ‡MISS MARY FREMONT MEARES.

[Elected 1897.]
[Resigned]

408 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOHN JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Langdon,
Thomas Halsey,
Joshua Grainger,
Moses John de Rosset,
John Alden,
John Tredwell,
William Ross,
Epenetus Platt.

93. MRS. T. HALL McKOY (Margaret Young Anderson).

[Elected 1897.]

1679 Somal Street, New Orleans, La.

Seventh in descent from Governor ALEXANDER LILLINGTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore,
Sir John Yeamans,
William Hill,
Roger Moore,
John Haywood Howard,
John Porter.

Tennessee.

94. ***MRS. THOMAS RAWLINGS MYERS (Anne Eliza Blakemore).**

[Elected 1897.]
[Died 1906.]
Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from Governor RICHARD CASWELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Paul Barringer, William Heritage,
Martin Franck.

95. **MRS. WALDO W. WALTON (Fannie Everitt).**

[Elected 1897.]
Statesville, N. C.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, Barnabas McKinney,
William Whitfield, John Everitt,
Needham Bryan.

96. ***MRS. WILLIAM CAPERS MUNDS (Eliza Anne Meares).**

[Elected 1897.]
[Died 1903.]
Wilmington, N. C.

Ninth in descent from JAMES CLAYPOOLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans, Samuel Swann, I.,
Gov. James Moore, Samuel Swann, II.,
William Hill, Gov. Alexander Lillington,
William Cocke, Joshua Grainger,
Frederick Jones, Thomas Swann.

Kentucky.

97. ***MRS. LYTLE BUCHANAN (Mary Russell Houston).**

[Elected 1897.]
[Died]
Louisville, Ky.

Fifth in descent from THOMAS POLK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Polk, Allen Jones,
Robin Jones, Nicholas Long.

Texas.

98. **MRS. SAWNIE ROBERTSON (Ellen Boren).**

[Elected 1898.]

Austin, Tex.

Fifth in descent from JOSEPH DICKSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Moore.

Tennessee.

99. **§MRS. JOSEPH BRANCH (Mary Polk).**

[Elected 1898.]

[Transferred to the Society of Colonial Dames in Missouri].

St. Louis, Mo.

Fifth in descent from ROBIN JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Allen Jones, William Polk,
Thomas Polk, Nicholas Long.

Alabama.

100. **MRS. FRANK W. GAINES (Cornelia Fitts).**

[Elected 1898.]

Selma, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Major JOHN ALSTON.

Texas.

101. **MISS MARY JOSEPHINE PALM.**

[Elected 1898.]

Austin, Tex.

Fifth in descent from Colonel EZEKIEL POLK.

Alabama.

102. **MRS. SAMUEL G. WOOLF (Sarah Henley).**

[Elected 1898.]

Demopolis, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Joseph John Alston.

Alabama.

103. **MRS. JAMES FONTAINE MAURY (Madeleine Jones).**

[Elected 1898.]

Mobile, Ala.

Fifth in descent from JOHN BURGWYN.

Alabama.

104. **MISS ELIZABETH ROYALL GROVES.**

[Elected 1898.]

Selma, Ala.

Seventh in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Alston, John Rolfe,
William Randolph, John Palin,
Theodorick Bland, George Taylor,
Gov. Richard Bennett, Peter Feild,
Richard Kennon, Henry Randolph,
John Stith, Francis Epps,
Robert Bolling, Richard Cocke,
Robert Bolling.

Tennessee.

105. **MISS MARY LOUISE BAXTER.**

[Elected 1898.]

Nashville, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from JOEL LANE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Tignal Jones.

106. ***MRS. AUGUSTUS M. LEWIS (Sara Matilda Gorham).**

[Elected 1898.]

[Died]

Raleigh, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JAMES DAVIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Gorham, Allan Suggs.

107. **MRS. JAMES SPRUNT (Luola Murchison).**

[Elected 1898.]

400 South Front Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Needham Bryan, William Whitfield,
John Smith.

Tennessee.

108. **MRS. ROBERT F. JACKSON (Mannie Louise Baxter).**

[Elected 1898.]

1922 West End Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Sixth in descent from JOEL LANE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Tignal Jones.

Alabama.

109. ***MRS. CHARLES W. DUNSTON (Edith Whitfield).**

[Elected 1898.]

[Died]

Demopolis, Ala.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN, II.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, William Bryan,
William Whitfield, Thomas Bonner,
Needham Bryan, I.

Alabama.

110. **MRS. NORMAN G. WINN (Natalie A. Whitfield).**

[Elected 1898.]

Demopolis, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel NEEDHAM BRYAN, II.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, William Whitfield,
William Bryan, Thomas Bonner,
Needham Bryan, I.

Alabama.

111. **MISS BESSIE WHITFIELD DUNSTON.**

[Elected 1898.]

Demopolis, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Colonel NEEDHAM BRYAN, II.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, William Bryan,
William Whitfield, Thomas Bonner,
Needham Bryan, I.

Alabama.

112. **MISS EDITH LOUISE DUNSTON.**

[Elected 1898.]

Demopolis, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Colonel NEEDHAM BRYAN, II.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, William Bryan, I.,
William Whitfield, Thomas Bonner,
Needham Bryan, I.

Texas.

113. **MRS. JOSEPH P. MAHONEY (Nonie Boren).**

[Elected 1898.]

Dallas, Tex.

Sixth in descent from JOSEPH DICKSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Moore.

Alabama.

114. **†MRS. HARRY TUTWILER INGE (Belle Peterson).**

[Elected 1898.]

Mobile, Ala.

Sixth in descent from NEEDHAM BRYAN, II.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Smith.

Arkansas.

115. **§MRS. G. FREDERICK MARTIN (Sallie B. Martin).**

[Elected 1898.]

[Transferred to the North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames.]

[Transferred to the Society of Colonial Dames in Florida.]

Memphis, Tenn.

Sixth in descent from Major JOHN ALSTON.

Alabama.

116. **MRS. PHARES COLEMAN (Margaret Peterson).**

[Elected 1898.]

Montgomery, Ala.

Seventh in descent from NEEDHAM BRYAN, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, William Bryan,
Needham Bryan, II., Thomas Bonner.

Alabama.

117. **MRS. GEORGE WOLSEY VAN HOOSE (Emily Lee Martin).**
[Elected 1898.]
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nicholas Faulcon.

118. **MRS. GASTON MEARES (Catharine de Rosset).**
[Elected 1898.]
16 North Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from MOSES JOHN DE ROSSET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Armand John de Rosset,
William Lord,
William Hill,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Samuel Swann, II.,
Frederick Jones,
Sir John Yeamans,
Gov. James Moore,
John Sharpless,
William Cocke.

119. **MRS. THEODORE F. DAVIDSON (Sallie Lindsay Carter).**
[Elected 1898.]
Asheville, N. C.

Ninth in descent from ANDREW WARD.

Alabama.

120. **MRS. WARREN B. WATKINS (Pearl Banks).**
[Elected 1899.]
Opelika, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Alston,
Laurence Smith,
John Smith,
William Strachey.

Tennessee.

121. **MRS. MICHAEL CAMPBELL (Inez Sledge).**
[Elected 1899.]
Knoxville, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from TIGNAL JONES.

Mississippi.

122. **MRS. GEORGE C. HARRIS (Helen S. Johnston).**
[Elected 1899.]
Vicksburg, Miss.

Fifth in descent from JOHN JOHNSTON, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Johnston, II.

Mississippi.

123. **MISS HELEN JOHNSTON HARRIS.**
[Elected 1899.]
Vicksburg, Miss.

Sixth in descent from JOHN JOHNSTON, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Johnston, II.

Texas.

124. **MRS. HENRY L. HILGARTNER (Adela Bell Palm).**
[Elected 1899.]
Austin, Tex.

Fifth in descent from EZEKIEL POLK.

125. **MRS. M. A. BLAND (Margaret Simons Clarkson).**
[Elected 1899.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN OULDFIELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Benjamin Simons, Jr.

Alabama.

126. **MRS. ALPHONSE STOLLEMERCK (Annie Erwin).**
[Elected 1899.]
Greensboro, Ala.

Seventh in descent from ROBIN JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Allen Jones,
Peter Jones,
Nicholas Long,
John Johnstone,
Abram Wood,
John Tredwell,
Epenetus Platt,
John Alden.

Tennessee.

127. **MISS SUSIE GENTRY.**

[Elected 1899.]

Franklin, Williamson County, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOEL LANE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hinton, Jr., Tignal Jones,
Thomas Stockett.

Alabama.

128. **MISS ROSAMOND PETTUS WEAVER.**

[Elected 1899.]

Selma, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel ROBERT RUTHERFORD.

Tennessee.

129. **MRS. JOHN WILLIAM HOWARD (Lucia Branch).**

[Elected 1899.]

Columbia, Tenn.

Fourth in descent from Colonel THOMAS POLK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Polk, Nathaniel Edwards,
Robin Jones, John Branch.
Nicholas Long, John Simpson.

130. ***MRS. ARTHUR B. SKELDING (Dorothy Ames).**

[Elected 1899.]
[Died 1904.]

Wilmington, N. C.

Ninth in descent from PHILLIPE DE LA NOYE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Johnson Delano, John Sherman,
Samuel Sherman, Richard Warren.

131. **MRS. EDWIN PEARSON PARKER (Mary Lillington Hardin).**

[Elected 1899.]

1832 Ontario Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Major ALEXANDER LILLINGTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans, John Porter,
Gov. James Moore, Jehu Davis,
Roger Moore, Arthur Mabson,
William Hill, Richard Cornell.

New York.

132. **MRS. WILLIAM PEEK PARISH (Clara Weaver).**

[Elected 1899.]

56 West 54th Street, New York City.

Fifth in descent from Colonel ROBERT RUTHERFORD.

133. **MISS ATHALIA LORD.**

[Elected 1899.]

63 Clayton Street, Asheville, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM LORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hill, William Cocke,
Frederick Jones, Alexander Lillington,
Samuel Swann, I., Sir John Yeamans,
Governor James Moore.

134. **MRS. WALTER L. PARSLEY (Agnes MacRae).**

[Elected 1899.]

711 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Thomas Mayhew, Joseph Norton,
Sylvester Norton.

135. **MISS ANN POTTER KIDDER.**

[Elected 1899.]

121 South Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JAMES KIDDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Reuben Kidder, Ephraim Jones,
Richard Beares, Edward Rice,
George Hubbard, William Hartwell,
Jonas Jones.

Alabama.

136. **MRS. JOSEPH SYDNEY ROBBINS (Lucia Weaver).**

[Elected 1899.]

Selma, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Colonel ROBERT RUTHERFORD.

Kentucky.

137. **MRS. JOHN L. HELM (Lucy A. Washington).**

[Elected 1899.]

1523 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Eighth in descent from JAMES WASHINGTON.

Alabama.

138. ***MRS. J. M. HOBSON (Sallie Pearson).**

[Elected 1899.]
[Died ,]

Greensboro, Ala.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

139. **MRS. JAMES A. BRYAN (Julia Rush Olmstead).**

[Elected 1899.]

New Bern, N. C.

Fifth in descent from JOHN STOCKTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Richard Stockton.

140. **MRS. CARLE A. WOODRUFF (Effie Hicks Haywood).**
[Elected 1899.]
Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, New York.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN HAYWOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Haywood, Augustus Graham,
Philemon Hawkins, Lewis Morris,
James Graham, John Hicks,
Thomas Hicks.

141. **MRS. ARCHIBALD B. GWATHMEY (Emma Murchison).**
[Elected 1899.]
49 West 72d Street, New York.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Needham Bryan, I., William Whitfield,
John Smith.

142. ***MISS ANNIE DICKSON KENAN.**
[Elected 1899.]
[Died 1906.]
Kenansville, N. C.

Fourth in descent from General JAMES KENAN.

143. **MRS. GILMER BRENIZER (Ellen Wright Waddell).**
[Elected 1899.]
"Brunswick," Washington, D. C.

Sixth in descent from General HUGH WADDELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, John Thomas,
Sir John Yeamans, Francis Nash,
James Moore.

Tennessee.

144. ***MRS. WILLIAM J. BASS (Ida Maddin).**
[Elected 1899.]
[Died 1908.]
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from HENRY DOWNES.

145. **MRS. JOSIAH B. SOLOMON (Mary Melissa Burges).**
[Elected 1899.]
Henderson, Ky.

Fifth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

146. **MRS. THOMAS H. WRIGHT (Mary Catharine Fulton).**
[Elected 1899.]
Portsmouth, Va.

Eighth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM RHETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Wright, James Haskell,
John Ancrum.

147. **MRS. JOHN D. ROSE (Alice Hamilton Young).**
[Elected 1899.]
Henderson, N. C.

Sixth in descent from PHILEMON HAWKINS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Haywood, John Haywood.

148. **MRS. WILLIAM D. HILLIARD (Mary Duffield).**
[Elected 1899.]
Asheville, N. C.

Tenth in descent from Colonel EDWARD SCARBOROUGH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Custis, William Whitington,
John Custis, William Kendall,
Edmund Scarborough.

Alabama.

149. ***MRS. PRELATE DEMICK BARKER (Joanna Elizabeth Ferguson).**
[Elected 1899.]
[Died 1910.]
Mobile, Ala.

Fifth in descent from ROBERT RUTHERFORD.

Alabama.

150. †*MRS. J. P. FURNESS (Mary Emily Fitts).

[Elected 1899.]
[Died]
Farmsdale, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nicholas Faulcon.

Texas.

151. ‡MRS. JAMES JOYCE ARTHUR (Glenn Dora Fowler).

[Elected 1899.]
[Resigned]
Austin, Tex.

Fourth in descent from GODFREY FOWLER.

152. *MRS. THEODORE FRANKLIN KLUTTZ (Sallie Caldwell).

[Elected 1899.]
[Died 1908.]
Salisbury, N. C.

Fifth in descent from DAVIS REESE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Sharpe.

Alabama.

153. MISS EMILY FLORENCE FERGUSON.

[Elected 1899.]
Selma, Ala.

Fifth in descent from ROBERT RUTHERFORD.

154. ‡MRS. ANDREW McLEAN PARKER (Kate de Rosset).

[Elected 1900.]
[Resigned 1907.]
New York.

Fifth in descent from MOSES JOHN DE ROSSET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Lord,
William Hill,
Frederick Jones,
Thomas Cocke,
Sir John Yeamans,
Gov. James Moore,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Samuel Swann, II.

155. †**MRS. PHILIP THEODORE LOVERING** (Susan Kidder Meares).

[Elected 1900.]

37 Morse Avenue, Rutherford, N. J.

Ninth in descent from JAMES CLAYPOOLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans, Joshua Grainger,
William Hill, Samuel Swann, I.,
William Cocke, Samuel Swann, II.,
Frederick Jones, Gov. Alexander Lillington,

Tennessee.

156. ***MRS. CHARLES W. SPRUILL** (Elizabeth Edwards).

[Elected 1900.]
[Died 1906.]

Tennessee.

Fifth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM EATON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Eaton, Arthur Allen,
Richard Cocke, Laurence Baker,
James Bray.

157. **MRS. GEORGE G. THOMAS** (Minerva Jones).

[Elected 1900.]

319 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from ROBIN JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Allen Jones, Nicholas Long.

158. **MRS. HENRY ARMAND LONDON** (Bettie Louise Jackson).

[Elected 1900.]

Pittsboro, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Christopher Hussey, Tristram Coffyn,
Samuel Spencer, John Howland,

Hezekiah Brainerd, William Worth,
John Gardner, James Daniel,
Thomas Kearney.

159. **MRS. JOHN H. ANDERSON (Lucy Worth London).**
[Elected 1900.]
Fayetteville, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, Rev. Hezekiah Brainerd,
Samuel Swann, I., Samuel Spencer,
Gov. Alexander Lillington, Christopher Hussey,
John Alston, John Howland,
Tristram Coffyn.

160. **§MRS. ELVIRA WORTH MOFFITT (Elvira E. Worth).**
[Elected 1900.]
[Transferred to Virginia Society of Colonial Dames.]
509 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.

Eighth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Stephen Batchelder, John Gorham,
John Howland, Tristram Coffyn,
Thomas Macey, John Gardner,
William Worth, James Daniel.

161. ***MRS. KENNETH M. MURCHISON (Katherine Williams).**
[Elected 1900.]
[Died 1912.]
400 South Front Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Needham Bryan, William Whitfield,
John Smith.

162. **MRS. WILLIAM LANIER HILL (Mary Lou Brown).**
[Elected 1900.]
Warsaw, N. C.

Third in descent from General THOMAS BROWN.

Tennessee.

163. **MRS. D. SHELBY WILLIAMS (Mary Washington).**
[Elected 1900.]
Nashville, Tenn.

Sixth in descent from JAMES WASHINGTON.

164. **†MRS. BEN. W. MOORE (Catherine Badger).**
[Elected 1900.]
310 South Dawson Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Cogdell, William Bryan,
William Haywood, Philemon Hawkins,
John Haywood, William Gray,
Needham Bryan.

Alabama.

165. **MRS. CHARLES S. STICKNEY (Mary Sledge).**
[Elected 1900.]
Birmingham, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Colonel NEEDHAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, Thomas Bonner.

Florida.

166. **MRS. JAMES HENRI LA ROCHE (Letitia Shepard).**
[Elected 1900.]
Tallahassee, Fla.

Fifth in descent from JACOB SHEPARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount, James Blount.

167. ***MRS. HERBERT LUTTERLOH (Anna McRee).**
[Elected 1900.]
[Died 1908.]
Fayetteville, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ASHE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, Samuel Swann,
Sir John Yeamans, Gov. Alexander Lillington,

William Hill, John Fergus,
John Porter, Gov. Edmund Jennings,
Zedekiah Stone.

168. **MRS. JOHN S. WATTERS (Kate Lord).**

[Elected 1900.]

Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM LORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hill, Sir John Yeamans,
William Cocke, Samuel Swann, I.,
Gov. James Moore, Frederick Jones,
Governor Alexander Lillington.

169. **†MRS. H. B. FOWLER (Sadie Caroline Clarkson).**

[Elected 1900.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN OULDFIELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Benjamin Simons, Jr.

170. **MRS. JAMES L. HARPER (Fannie McKerall Perry).**

[Elected 1900.]

Elberton, Ga.

Sixth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

171. **MISS JULIA JOHNSTON ROBERTSON.**

[Elected 1901.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JAMES JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Davidson, William Sharpe,
Peter Epes, David Reese.

172. **MRS. WALTER SCOTT LIDDELL (Helen Ogden).**
[Elected 1901.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Ninth in descent from JOHN OGDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Ogden.

173. **MRS. JOHN M. MILLER, JR., (Nannie L. Otey).**
[Elected 1901.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JAMES PATTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Preston.

174. **MRS. HENRY M. FLAGLER (Mary Lily Kenan).**
[Elected 1901.]
Palm Beach, Fla.

Fifth in descent from JAMES KENAN.

175. **MRS. WILLIAM OSCAR SHANNON (Alice Blount Cooper).**
[Elected 1901.]
Henderson, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Honorable JAMES BLOUNT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount, Samuel Smith.

176. **MRS. WALTER ROBERTSON TALIAFERRO (Caroline Davis Lippitt).**
[Elected 1901.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Eighth in descent from JOHN LIPPITT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Moses Lippitt, Thomas Angell,
Moses Lippitt, Jr., Rufus Barton,
Randall Holden, John Greene.

Texas.

177. **MRS. LUCIUS JUNIUS POLK (Daisy Cantrell).**
[Elected 1901.]
1502 31st Street, Galveston, Tex.

Fourth in descent from STEPHEN CANTRELL, SR.

178. **MRS. BREVARD DAVIDSON SPRINGS (Caroline Clarkson).**
[Elected 1901.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN OULDFIELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Benjamin Simons, Jr.

179. ***MRS. BALDY A. CAPEHART (Lucy Catharine Moore).**
[Elected 1901.]
[Died 1908.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Third in descent from NATHAN BODDIE.

180. **MRS. DONALD MacRAE (Monimia Cary Davis).**
[Elected 1901.]
75 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore,
John Baptista Ashe,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Jehu Davis,
William Fairfax,
Miles Cary,
Archibald Cary,
William Randolph.

181. **†MRS. E. M. BREVARD (Elizabeth Caroline Robertson).**
[Elected 1901.]
417 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JAMES JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Davidson,
David Reese,
William Sharpe,
Peter Epes.

182. **MRS. ALEXANDER BOYD ANDREWS (Julia Martha Johnston).**

[Elected 1901.]

407 North Blount Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN DAVIDSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Johnston, William Sharpe.

183. **†MRS. WILLIAM M. MARKS (Jane Hawkins Andrews).**

[Elected 1901.]

525 South Perry Street, Montgomery, Ala.

Fifth in descent from JOHN DAVIDSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Johnston, William Sharpe,
Philemon Hawkins, I.

184. **MRS. J. H. CURRIE (Lucy Jackson).**

[Elected 1901.]

Fayetteville, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Judge SAMUEL SPENCER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Hezekiah Brainerd, John Howland,
John Alston, William Worth,
Thomas Kearney, James Daniel,
Christopher Hussey, John Gardner,
Tristram Coffyn.

185. **MRS. WILLIAM BLACKBURN WILSON (Isabella Hinton Miller).**

[Elected 1901.]

Rock Hill, S. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN HINTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Washington, Augustine Warner, Jr.,
Lawrence Washington, Nicholas Martian,
Henry Willis, George Reade,
Augustine Warner, Sr., John Lewis,
Nathaniel Pope.

186. **MRS. DEVEREUX HAIGH LIPPITT (Margaret Walthour).**
[Elected 1901.]
Schlerfmuehle 27, Bremen, Germany.

Fifth in descent from JOHN STEVENS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Maxwell.

187. **MISS SYBIL HYATT.**
[Elected 1901.]
Kinston, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Captain ISAAC GALE.

188. **MISS FANNY BRANDON MOORE.**
[Elected 1901.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN DAVIDSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Alexander Osborne.

Louisiana.

189. **MISS JEANNETTE BALLARD.**
[Elected 1901.]
6104 First Street, New Orleans, La.

Fifth in descent from PHILIP ASHTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Pugh, William Whitmell,
Joseph John Williams.

190. **MRS. J. M. HECK (Mattie A. Callendine).**
[Elected 1901.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Judge RICHARD BETTS.

Texas.

191. **MRS. HENRY A. LANDES (Mary Elizabeth Lockart).**
[Elected 1901.]
1604 Avenue E, Galveston, Tex.

Fourth in descent from JOHN MCKNITT ALEXANDER.

192. **MRS. CHARLES WILLING BEALE (Maria Parker Taylor).**
[Elected 1901.]
Arden, Buncombe County, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel GEORGE TAYLOR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Taylor, Jonathan Gibson,
John Catlett.

193. **†MRS. C. E. RAYNAL (Mary Graham Morrison).**
[Elected 1901.]
Statesville, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Major JOHN DAVIDSON.

194. **MRS. JOHN WALTER MILLER (Ida L. Williams).**
[Elected 1901.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN BRANDON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Matthew Brandon, John Paul Barringer,
Thomas Armstrong.

Tennessee.

195. **MRS. FELIX GRUNDY EWING (Jane Washington).**
[Elected 1901.]
Glenraven, Robertson County, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from JAMES WASHINGTON.

Alabama.

196. **MRS. LEMUEL ORAH DAWSON (Margaret Lewis).**
[Elected 1901.]
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Sixth in descent from DAVID REESE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Polk.

Alabama.

197. **MRS. RICHARD HENRY CARTER (Sarah Prince).**
[Elected 1902.]
1105 Twelfth Avenue, South Birmingham, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN HAYWOOD.

198. †MRS. GEORGE STEPHENS (Sophie Converse Myers).
[Elected 1902.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Fifth in descent from ADAM ALEXANDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Springs, William Pickett.

199. §MISS EMMA MOREHEAD WHITFIELD.
[Elected 1902.]
[Transferred to the Virginia Society of Colonial Dames.]
Greensboro, N. C.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM WHITFIELD, II.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bryan, Edmund Hatch,
Thomas Bonner, Lemuel Hatch,
Jeduthan Harper.

200. §MRS. GEORGE TAYLOE WINSTON (Caroline Sophia Taylor).
[Elected 1902.]
[Transferred to North Carolina from New Hampshire and Texas.]
Asheville, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Captain THOMAS TAYLOR.

201. MISS VIOLET GRAHAM ALEXANDER.
[Elected 1902.]
400 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Fifth in descent from JOHN MCKNITT ALEXANDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Davidson, Alexander Osborne,
Moses Winslow, Joseph John Williams.

Texas.

202. MRS. HOWARD F. SMITH (Mamie Brown).
[Elected 1902.]
2204 Main Street, Houston, Tex.

Sixth in descent from JOHN HAYWOOD.

203. **MRS. WILSON G. LAMB (Virginia Louisa Costen).**

[Elected 1902.]

Williamston, N. C.

Sixth in descent from FREDERICK JONES.

204. **†MRS. CARL K. BACON (Eleanor Warfield Kenly).**

[Elected 1902.]

Winchester, Mass.

Sixth in descent from NICHOLAS GREENBURY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Dorsey, George Wells,
John Dorsey, Nicholas Gassaway,
Henry Ridgley, Thomas Claggett,
Thomas Worthington, Richard Wells,
Robert Ridgely.

Mississippi.

205. **MRS. CONWAY C. WYATT (Irma Grey Ridley).**

[Elected 1902.]

Meridian, Miss.

Sixth in descent from PETER RIDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Broomfield Ridley.

206. **MISS MARY CALLUM WILEY.**

[Elected 1902.]

523 Spruce Street, Winston, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Judge JAMES MOORE, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Moore, Jr., Isaac Sharp,
Sharp Delany.

207. ***MRS. WILLIAM ALPHONSO WITHERS (Elizabeth Witherspoon Daniel).**

[Elected 1902.]
[Died 1905.]

609 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford, Thomas White,
John Whiting, Shepard Kollock,
Frederick Jones, John Witherspoon.

208. **MRS. JAMES RAVENEL SMITH (Mabel Shippie Clarke).**

[Elected 1902.]

39 East Tenth Street, New York City.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PARK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Howland, Daniel Gookin,
Evert Jansen Wendell, Edmund Quincy,
Abraham Staes or Staate, Henry Flint,
Johannes P. Van Brugh, John Brown,
Robert Stetson.

209. **MRS. ALFRED THOMPSON (Laura Love).**

[Elected 1902.]

317 New Bern Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

Fifth in descent from SAMUEL HENDERSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richardson Henderson, James McCoy,
Joab Haughton.

210. ***MRS. HUGH JONES LOVICK (Margaret Clark).**

[Elected 1902.]
[Died 1907.]

Scranton, N. C.

Fifth in descent from THOMAS BONNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Bonner.

211. **MISS SALLIE BADGER HOKE.**

[Elected 1902.]

556 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Fourth in descent from MOSES ALEXANDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Henderson, John Gorham,
Samuel Henderson, John Howland,
William Worth, Christopher Hussey,
Thomas Macey, Stephen Batchelder,
Tristram Coffyn.

Louisiana.

212. ***MRS. ROBERT PERRY DUNCAN (Lucie Oliver Harris).**

[Elected 1902.]
[Died]

Lousiana.

Eighth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

Texas.

213. **MRS. FRANCIS LEWIS PRICE (Caroline C. Beall).**

[Elected 1902.]

2610 Guadalupe Street, Austin, Tex.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH DICKSON.

Texas.

214. **MRS. ROBERT W. KNOX (Pearl Wallis).**

[Elected 1902.]

2303 Main Street, Houston, Tex.

Fourth in descent from JOHN MCKNITT ALEXANDER.

215. **MRS. CLARK WARING (Malvina Sarah Black).**

[Elected 1902.]

1426 Laurel Street, Columbia, S. C.

Fourth in descent from Major ROBERT GILLIAM.

Alabama.

216. **MRS. J. G. THOMAS (Harriet Ellison).**

[Elected 1902.]

800 Government Street, Mobile, Ala.

Fourth in descent from JAMES ELLISON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Alderson Ellison, Joseph Tripp,
Francis de la Mare, Nicholas Daw.

217. ***MRS. GARLAND JONES (Florence Monterey Hill).**

[Elected 1902.]
[Died 1906.]

531 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Fourth in descent from NICHOLAS LONG.

218. **MRS. JOSEPH REDINGTON CHAMBERLAIN (Hope Summerell).**

[Elected 1902.]

West Raleigh, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Jared Eliot.

219. **MRS. HUBERT HAYWOOD (Emily Ryan Benbury).**

[Elected 1902.]

Raleigh, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Captain THOMAS CULLEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Blount, Edward Bryan,
John Blount, Patrick Bailey,
Thomas West, Thomas Benbury,
Christopher Gales.

220. **MRS. JAMES J. THOMAS (Lula Olive Felt).**
[Elected 1902.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN TALCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Talcott, Edward Holyoke,
Nathaniel Talcott, Elizur Holyoke,
William Pychou.

221. **MISS REBECCA WASHINGTON.**
[Elected 1902.]
Goldsboro, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JAMES WASHINGTON.

222. ***MRS. WALTER CLARK (Susan Washington Graham).**
[Elected 1902.]
[Died 1909.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM HERITAGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Davidson.

223. **MRS. THOMAS J. JARVIS (Mary Woodson).**
[Elected 1902.]
Greenville, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Captain THOMAS HARRIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Harris, John Harris.

224. **MRS. JOHN PHIFER ALLISON (Annie Craige).**
[Elected 1902.]
Concord, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Major MARTIN PHIFER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Matthew Locke.

225. **MRS. J. M. ODELL (Addie Allison).**
[Elected 1902.]
Concord, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Major MARTIN PHIFER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Matthew Locke.

226. **MISS NANINE AMIETTA BRADLEY.**
[Elected 1902.]
226 West President Street, Savannah, Ga.

Fourth in descent from RICHARD BRADLEY.

Louisiana.

227. **MRS. ALLEN TUPPER (Mary Whitmell Ballard).**
[Elected 1902.]
1586 Exposition Building, New Orleans, La.

Fourth in descent from Colonel THOMAS PUGH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Whitmell, Philip Alston,
John Alston, Joseph John Williams.

228. **MRS. JOHN STYLES BIRD (Pattie Ann Cox).**
[Elected 1902.]
98 Ashley Avenue, Charleston, S. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM EATON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Haynes.

229. **MRS. IVAN M. PROCTER (Lucy Briggs Marriott).**
[Elected 1902.]
800 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.

Fourth in descent from ELISHA BATTLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Barnabas McKinney, John Sumner.

230. **MRS. COLUMBUS BENJAMIN STEPHENSON (Florence Doty).**

[Elected 1903.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from BENAJAH DOTY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Doty, Jacob Johnston,
Baron Zollicoffer.

Alabama.

231. **‡MRS. CHARLES JORDAN SMITH (Annie Molton).**

[Elected 1903.]
[Resigned 1909.]

Birmingham, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN HAYWOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Haywood.

232. **MRS. HARRY LOEB (Bessie Armistead Batchelor).**

[Elected 1903.]

Raleigh, N. C.

Fifth in descent from NICHOLAS LONG.

233. **MISS ALETHEA COLLINS.**

[Elected 1903.]

1021 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md.

Seventh in descent from Colonel WILLIAM EATON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Allen Jones, Robert Jones,
Nicholas Long.

Louisiana.

234. **†MRS. ANDREW STEWART (Maria Armstrong).**

[Elected 1903.]

1313 Philip Street, New Orleans, La.

Fifth in descent from Colonel EZEKIEL POLK.

Alabama.

235. **MISS LEONE ROBINSON.**
[Elected 1903.]
Anniston, Ala.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM EATON.

236. **MRS. JUNIUS DAVIS (Mary Cowan).**
[Elected 1903.]
312 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from JOHN STONE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Zedekiah Stone, Robert Walker.

237. **MRS. EDWIN C. HOLT (Dolores G. Stevens).**
[Elected 1903.]
Carolina Heights, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM CAPERS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Bullen.

238. **†*MRS. J. H. WILBURN (Mary Love Stringfield).**
[Elected 1903.]
[Died .]
Waynesville, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

239. **MRS. THOMAS MURPHY (Kate Kendall Worth).**
[Elected 1903.]
Salisbury, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM WORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Tristram Coffyn, Rev. Stephen Batchelder,
John Howland, Thomas Macey,
John Gardner, James Coffyn,
Christopher Hussey, John Gorham.

240. **MRS. HERIOT CLARKSON (Mary Osborne).**
[Elected 1903.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Governor JAMES MOORE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Alexander Osborne.

241. **MRS. PEMBROKE JONES (Sarah Green).**
[Elected 1903.]
Airlie, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel PHILEMON HAWKINS, II.

242. **MRS. JOHN H. VAN LANDINGHAM (Mary Oates Spratt).**
[Elected 1903.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Captain ROBERT ALEXANDER.

243. **MRS. ROBERT DICKSON CRONLY (Mary Ann Hill).**
[Elected 1903.]
Petersburg, Va.

Sixth in descent from Governor JAMES MOORE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans, William Hill,
Nathaniel Moore, Arthur Mabson,
Richard Cornell.

Alabama.

244. **MRS. ROBERT D. JOHNSTON (Lizzie Johnson Evans).**
[Elected 1903.]
Birmingham, Ala.

Fourth in descent from JEDUTHAN HARPER.

245. **MRS. CHARLES P. BOLLES (Marie Louise DuBrutz).**
[Elected 1903.]
215 North Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Third in descent from Captain JOHN MONTGOMERY.

246. **MRS. BEVERLY CAMERON COBB (Mary Wright).**
[Elected 1903.]
Lincolnton, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM RHETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Wright,
Gov. Sir James Wright,
James Haskell,
John Ancrum,
Charles Berry,
Robert Walker,
James Walker,
Joshua Grainger,
Richard Quince,
John Quince.

Texas.

247. **MRS. JOHN M. BENNETT (Elizabeth Bonneau Noble).**
[Elected 1903.]
San Antonio, Tex.

Fifth in descent from Baron CHRISTOPHER DE GRAFFENRIED.

248. **MRS. M. H. BAGLEY (Minnie Haywood).**
[Elected 1903.]
Alamo, 1223 Twelfth Street, Washington, D. C.

Fourth in descent from PHILEMON HAWKINS, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Haywood,
William Haywood.

249. **MRS. FITZHUGH McMASTER (Elizabeth Sheppard Waring).**
[Elected 1903.]
1428 Laurel Street, Columbia, S. C.

Fifth in descent from Major ROBERT GILLAM.

Alabama.

250. **†MRS. CHARLES E. SHEPARD (Adelaide Wade).**
[Elected 1903.]
Anniston, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM EATON.

251. **MRS. GEORGE PRATT COTCHETT (Lossie de Rosset Myers).**
[Elected 1903.]
Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from MOSES JOHN DE ROSSET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Armand John de Rosset,
William Lord,
William Hill,
Frederick Jones,
Samuel Swann,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,
William Cocke,
Gov. James Moore,
Sir John Yeamans.

252. **MRS. J. F. JORDAN (Mary Wright Waddell).**
[Elected 1903.]
Greensboro, N. C.

Third in descent from General HUGH WADDELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. Sir James Wright,
James Walker,
Robert Walker,
Joshua Grainger,
Richard Quince,
Gov. James Moore,
Maurice Moore,
Roger Haynes,
Francis Nash,
Sir John Yeamans.

Tennessee.

253. **MRS. ROBERT J. GORDON (Louisa Henrietta Cochrane).**
[Elected 1903.]
Franklin, Wilson County, Tenn.

Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM GILBERT.

254. **MRS. FRANK SHEPHERD SPRUILL (Alice Capehart Winston).**
[Elected 1903.]
642 Falls Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Eighth in descent from EDWARD SMITHWICK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Charlton.

Mississippi.

255. **MISS AUGUSTA REESE SHUFORD.**

[Elected 1903.]

Holly Springs, Miss.

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Alston.

Texas.

256. **MRS. LEE BERNARD COUNSELMAN (Mary Lu Brodrick).**

[Elected 1903.]

Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN HARVEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. Thomas Harvey, James Blount,
John Harvey, John Blount,
Thomas Bonner.

Texas.

257. **MRS. LOUIS J. WORTHAM (Fru Becton).**

[Elected 1903.]

Fort Worth, Tex.

Fifth in descent from JOSEPH DICKSON.

Alabama.

258. **MISS ELIZABETH KNOTT.**

[Elected 1903.]

900 Dauphin Way, Mobile, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN HAYWOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Haywood.

Tennessee.

259. **MRS. PHILIP AUGUSTUS FITTS (Sophia Holland Cochrane).**

[Elected 1903.]

Franklin, Wilson County, Tenn.

Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM GILBERT.

260. **MISS SARAH GRAHAM KENAN.**
[Elected 1903.]
202 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from General JAMES KENAN.

261. **MRS. FRANKLIN McNEILL (Jennie Elliott).**
[Elected 1903.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Needham Bryan, William Whitfield,
John Smith.

262. **MRS. JOHN T. RANKIN (Eliza Stevenson).**
[Elected 1903.]
323 South Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WARD.

263. **†MRS. DERRILL HART McCOLLOUGH (Lottie Caldwell).**
[Elected 1903.]
Empire, Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM SHARPE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

David Reese, Thomas Polk,
Robert Alexander.

Texas.

264. **MRS. HARRY DENISON BROWN (Jeanne Valliant Brahan).**
[Elected 1903.]
107 East Park Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.

Fourth in descent from General MATTHEW LOCKE.

265. **MRS. HARRY SWENTZEL ROBINSON (Carrie Dancey Furman).**
[Elected 1903.]
2107 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

Fifth in descent from Major GREEN HILL, JR.

266. MISS CARRIE THOMAS MOORE.

[Elected 1903.]

1500 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Honorable JOHN BROWN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Brown, Gov. John Carver,
Thomas Brown, John Howland,
Maurice Moore, Sir John Yeamans,
Roger Moore, Gov. James Moore,
George Moore.

267. MRS. HORACE C. PRINCE (Susan Brent Haggin).

[Elected 1903.]

319 South Front Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel GEORGE TAYLOR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Taylor.

Texas.

268. MRS. HENRY TERRELL (Kate Brahan).

[Elected 1903.]

Terrell Hills, P. O. Box 1007, San Antonio, Tex.

Fourth in descent from MATTHEW LOCKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Haywood, Egbert Haywood.

Kentucky.

269. MRS. JOHN CALDWELL DAVIDSON (Julia Hawks Govan).

[Elected 1903.]

1121 Third Street, Louisville, Ky.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM EATON.

270. MRS. AMOS J. WALKER (Alice Williams).

[Elected 1904.]

400 North Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN BRANDON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Matthew Brandon, John Paul Barringer,
Thomas Armstrong.

271. †**MRS. HAMILTON I. DePASS (Ethel Marshall).**
[Elected 1904.]
500 Woodrow Avenue, Columbia, S. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN BAPTISTA ASHE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Ashe, Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Gov. James Moore, Gov. Abner Nash,
Maurice Moore, Frederick Jones,
Samuel Swann, I., Gov. William Bradford,
William Whiting.

272. **MRS. HENRY HOWZE McLENDON (Margie Ashe Lockhart).**
[Elected 1904.]
Wadesboro, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN BAPTISTA ASHE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Ashe, Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Gov. James Moore, Gov. Abner Nash,
Samuel Swann, I., Frederick Jones,
Maurice Moore, Gov. William Bradford,
William Whiting.

California.

273. ‡**MRS. WILLIAM H. BEATTY (Elizabeth Macay Love).**
[Elected 1904.]
[Resigned .]
2409 Octavia Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Sixth in descent from RICHARD HENDERSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Macay, Samuel Henderson.

California.

274. ‡**MRS. BROOKE MAYNARD WRIGHT (Alice Margaret Beatty).**
[Elected 1904.]
[Resigned]
2245 Union Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD HENDERSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Macay, Joab Haughton,
Samuel Henderson.

Louisiana.

275. **MRS. WILLIAM BARROW RATCLIFF (Elizabeth Bryan Pugh).**

[Elected 1904.]

Locust Grove Plantation, Napoleonville, La.

Third in descent from Colonel THOMAS PUGH.

276. **MRS. W. H. PLEASANTS, JR., (Missouri Florida Alston).**

[Elected 1904.]

Louisburg, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph John Alston, Jeremiah Symons.

277. **MRS. WILLIAM GOODMAN (Florence Hardin).**

[Elected 1904.]

Knoxville, Tenn.

Ninth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WATTERS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans, Samuel Cornell.

Florida.

278. **MRS. SAMUEL TATE (Elizabeth Jones Carnes).**

[Elected 1904.]

203 South Franklin Street, Tampa, Fla.

Sixth in descent from Honorable JAMES BLOUNT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount, Joseph Blount,
George Durant.

Florida.

279. **MRS. SUMTER de LEON LOWRY (William Robards Miller).**

[Elected 1904.]

Tampa, Fla.

Fourth in descent from JOHN HINTON, SR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Washington, Augustine Warner, Sr.,
Lawrence Washington, Augustine Warner, Jr.,

Henry Willis, George Reade,
Nicholas Martian, John Lewis,
Nathaniel Pope.

Mississippi.

280. §MRS. FREDERICK G. HUNTINGTON (Frances Crawford Shuford).

[Elected 1904.]
[Transferred to the Society of Colonial Dames in Ohio.]

Holly Springs, Miss.

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Alston.

281. MRS. JOSEPHUS DANIELS (Addie Worth Bagley).

[Elected 1904.]

125 East South Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Captain CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Stephen Batchelder, John Gorham,
John Howland, Tristram Coffyn,
Thomas Macey, John Gardner,
William Worth, James Daniel
MacRora Scarborough.

282. MRS. WILLIAM H. BAGLEY (Adelaide Ann Worth).

[Elected 1904.]

The Dupont, 1717 20th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Stephen Batchelder, John Gorham,
John Howland, Tristram Coffyn,
Thomas Macey, John Gardner,
William Worth, James Daniel,
James Coffyn.

283. **MRS. ELISHA LAMBERT HOLLOWAY (Cammie Anderson Lord).**

[Elected 1904.]

Lumberton, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM LORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hill, William Cocke,
Frederick Jones, Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Samuel Swann, I., Sir John Yeamans,
Governor James Moore.

284. **MRS. EDMOND LAFAYETTE PRINCE (Carrie Evelyn Schwing).**

[Elected 1904.]

415 Orange Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Colonel NICHOLAS GREENBURY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Gaither, Mathew Howard,
Samuel Chew, Benjamin Gaither,
John Chew, William Burgess,
Edward Dorsey, Edward Burgess,
Nicholas Wyatt.

285. **MRS. HENRY EDWIN RAINALS KONDRUP (Susie Cowan Haas).**

[Elected 1904.]

217 Second Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS LOVICK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount, James Blount.

286. **MISS MARY FRANCES JONES.**

[Elected 1904.]

Care William Jones, Esq., Asheville, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel PHILEMON HAWKINS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Charles Blount.

Alabama.

287. **MRS. JOHN M. BROOKS (Lena Haas).**

[Elected 1904.]

23 Office Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel THOMAS LOVICK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount, James Blount.

Alabama.

288. **MRS. JOHN R. PRICE (Susan Hill Jones).**

[Elected 1904.]

Florence, Ala.

Fourth in descent from Judge SAMUEL SPENCER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Hezekiah Brainerd, Garrard Spencer,
Daniel Brainerd, Richard Church,
Isaac Spencer, Nathaniel Boddie,

Tennessee.

289. **MISS MARY PHILIPPA JONES.**

[Elected 1904.]

Nashville, Tenn.

Fourth in descent from Judge SAMUEL SPENCER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Hezekiah Brainerd, Garrard Spencer,
Daniel Brainerd, Richard Church,
Isaac Spencer, Nathaniel Boddie.

Texas.

290. **MRS. WILLIAM HARRIS BELL (Mary Berkeley Miller).**

[Elected 1904.]

Austin, Tex.

Third in descent from Colonel JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James White, Robert Lanier.

Alabama.

291. **MISS MAUD DICKENSON PITTS.**

[Elected 1904.]

631 Broad Street, Selma, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Major JOHN DAVIDSON.

Alabama.

292. **MRS. CHAMBERS McADORY (Leonora Richardson).**

[Elected 1904.]

1605 Fifth Street, Bessemer, Ala.

Fourth in descent from DAVID REESE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Tasker.

293. ***MRS. PLATT D. WALKER (Nettie Reid Covington).**

[Elected 1904.]

[Died 1907.]

Raleigh, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JOHN WILLIAMS.

294. **MRS. GEORGE C. GOODMAN (Anna Moore Wilfong).**

[Elected 1904.]

Mooresville, N. C.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM MOORE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Robeson, George Wilfong.

295. **MRS. MORRISON W. DIVINE (Eliza Goelet McPherson).**

[Elected 1904.]

Orton Hotel, Wilmington, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore.
William Hill,
Arthur Mabson,
Rev. William Hill,
Richard Cornell,
Thomas Cornell.

Tennessee.

296. **MRS. HENRY CLAIBORNE HORTON (Lucy M. Henderson).**
[Elected 1904.]
Franklin, Tenn.

Fourth in descent from SAMUEL HENDERSON.

297. **†*MRS. R. H. EDWARDS (Mrs. Pauline Broadhurst Richardson).**
[Elected 1904.]
[Died 1906.]
212 Elm Street, East, Goldsboro, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOHN SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Needham Bryan, William Whitfield.

298. **MISS LAURA MARTIN MACON MITCHELL.**
[Elected 1904.]
65 Cary Point, Hampton, Va.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM PERSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Long, Gideon Macon,
Matthew Kemp, Gideon Macon,
William Eaton.

299. **MRS. WILLIAM NEHEMIAH HARRISS (Frances M. Latham).**
[Elected 1904.]
Carolina Apartment House, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from LAURENCE SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Taliaferro.

300. ***MRS. CHARLES WHEDBEE (Mabel Martin).**
[Elected 1904.]
[Died 1911.]
Hertford, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN SAVAGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Savage, Robert Crawford,
William Crawford.

Alabama.

301. †§**MRS. HENRY JOHN TONER (Ethel Edward Fowlkes).**

[Elected 1904.]

[Transferred to the Society of Colonial Dames in Illinois.]

Hotel Alexandria, Chicago, Ill.

Seventh in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Alston,	Thomas Swann,
Hugh Mason,	Samuel Swann, I.,
Josiah Jones,	Roger Jones,
Ebenezer Kent,	John Cooledge,
George Lillington,	John Upham,
John Palin,	John Woodson,
Frederick Jones,	Robert Woodson,
John Cotton,	Alexander Spiere,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,	St. Leger Codd,

William Swann.

302. **MRS. WADE HAMPTON LEAHY (Mary Eliza Stark).**

[Elected 1904.]

350 Myrtle Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Fourth in descent from Major JOHN DAVIDSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Miles Cary,	Robert Bolling,
Miles Cary,	Robert Bolling,
William Wilson,	John Stith.

303. **MRS. HENRY CORWIN FLOWER (Lida Morehead Carr).**

[Elected 1904.]

"Round Hill," Janssen Way, Kansas City, Mo.

Sixth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WARD.

304. **MRS. FREDERICK H. TOWNSEND HORSFIELD (Marianne Moneypenny).**

[Elected 1904.]

Oxford, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Honorable PHILIP SHEARMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Freeborne,	Thomas Durfee,
Gideon Freeborne,	Thomas Mumford,
Thomas Brownell,	Thomas Fish.

305. †**MRS. GEORGE EVERTSON DIX (Janet Dortch).**
[Elected 1904.]
1404 Elmwood Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM HAYWOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, I., Nicholas Bayard,
William Bryan, William S. Johnston,
William Gray, Robert Livingston,
James Alexander, Peter Van Brugh,
Jacob Leisler.

306. ***MRS. ELIHU G. DAVIS (Mary Watkins Sutphin).**
[Elected 1904.]
[Died 1904.]
Henderson, N. C.

Eighth in descent from PETER RANSOM.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Ransom.

307. **MRS. RICHARD SMITH BUSBEE (Margaret Simons Clarkson).**
[Elected 1904.]
204 North Person Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN OULDFIELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Benjamin Simons.

308. **MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSTON ANDREWS (Augusta Webb Ford).**
[Elected 1904.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Sixth in descent from CUTHBERT SPAN.

Alabama.

309. **MRS. ROBERT F. SMITH (Agnes Young Ruffin).**
[Elected 1904.]
1509 Twelfth Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.

Eighth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, George Moore,
Roger Moore, John Baptista Ashe,

Samuel Swann, I., Jehu Davis,
John Porter, Samuel Strudwick,
Governor Alexander Lillington.

Alabama.

310. **MRS. GEORGE JONES (Madeleine Fauntleroy).**
[Elected 1904.]
Spring Hill, Mobile County, Ala.

Fourth in descent from JOHN BURGWYN.

311. **MRS. RICHARD WALLACE HOGUE (Betty Coleman Young).**
[Elected 1904.]
827 North Arlington Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Eighth in descent from Colonel NICHOLAS GREENBURY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Elisha Warfield, Henry Ridgely,
John Worthington.

312. **MRS. RUFUS L. PATTERSON (Margaret Morehead).**
[Elected 1904.]
Colony Club, 122 Madison Avenue, New York.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JEDUTHAN HARPER.

Louisiana.

313. **‡MRS. TAYLOR BEATTIE (Fannie Estelle Pugh).**
[Elected 1905.]
[Resigned .]
Thibordeaux, La.

Third in descent from Colonel THOMAS PUGH.

314. **†MRS. FRANK MASTEN KIMBARK (Mary Wilson Johnson).**
[Elected 1905.]
137 Walmer Road, Toronto, Canada.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

David Alden, John Johnston,
John Tredwell, Matthew Locke,
Epenetus Platt, Martin Phifer, Sr.
Daniel Earl.

Alabama.

315. †‡**MRS. THOMAS S. ROBERTS (Mary Adelaide Robinson).**
[Elected 1905.]
[Resigned 1912.]
Opelika, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM EATON.

316. **MRS. FRANK LINCOLN STEVENS (Adeline Chapman).**
[Elected 1905.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Eighth in descent from JOHN SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Daniel Smith, John Mason.

Kentucky.

317. **MRS. WILLIAM JAMES DODD (Love Estes).**
[Elected 1905.]
1448 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

Sixth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Joseph Alston, Philip Alston,
John Palin.

Alabama.

318. **MRS. N. W. TRIMBLE (Jennie de Molvel).**
[Elected 1905.]
Birmingham, Ala.

Fourth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

319. **MRS. JOHN HENRY FELL (Sally Lord London).**
[Elected 1905.]
46 Model Avenue, Trenton, N. J.

Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans, John Howland,
Gov. James Moore, Tristram Coffyn,
Samuel Swann, I., John Alston,
Gov. Alexander Lillington, Hezekiah Brainerd,
Samuel Spencer.

320. **MRS. RICHARD J. CORBITT (Jennie Shaw).**
[Elected 1905.]
Henderson, N. C.

Ninth in descent from Colonel PETER DAUGE or DOZIER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Isaac Gregory.

Alabama.

321. **‡MRS. WALTER E. KNOX (Ann Letitia Moore).**
[Elected 1905.]
[Resigned .]
Anniston, Ala.

Fourth in descent from EPHRAIM BREVARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Davidson.

Texas.

322. **†MRS. JOHN MIRZA BENNETT (Jennie Durst Armstrong).**
[Elected 1905.]
San Antonio, Tex.

Sixth in descent from Colonel EZEKIEL POLK.

323. **MRS. SAMUEL WAIT BREWER (Bessie Sarissa Felt).**
[Elected 1905.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN TALCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Talcott, Edward Holyoke,
Nathaniel Talcott, Elizur Holyoke,
William Pychou.

324. **MRS. MARGARET SHEPARD NELSON (Margaret Donnell Shepard).**
[Elected 1905.]
New Bern, N. C.

Fourth in descent from General RICHARD SPAIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Dobbs Spaight, John Blount, I.,
James Blount, John Blount, II.,

Joseph Leech, Jacob Shepard,
David Shepard, William Shepard,
Jeremiah Vail, Jr.

325. **MRS. THOMAS WRIGHT STRANGE (Florence Rogers).**
[Elected 1905.]
Carolina Apartment House, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS CORNELL.

Florida.
326. **MRS. CHARLES J. HATCH (Mary Carnes).**
[Elected 1905.]
Tampa, Fla.

Sixth in descent from Honorable JAMES BLOUNT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount, Joseph Blount,
George Durant.

Alabama.
327. **MISS CAMILLA WILWORTH TONEY.**
[Elected 1905.]
Sheffield, Ala.

Sixth in descent from JOHN HAYWOOD.

Alabama.
328. **†MRS. WILLIAM T. WILLETT (Mary Chalmers Foster).**
[Elected 1905.]
1757 Park Road, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN HAYWOOD.

329. **MRS. ROBERT FRANK DALTON (Caroline Sparrow).**
[Elected 1905.]
Greensboro, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JACOB BLACKWELL.

330. **MRS. WILLIAM M. CHALMERS (Lila Cummins Tucker).**
[Elected 1905.]
8 West Gilmer Street, Madison, Wis.

Fifth in descent from Captain WILLIAM HILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, Frederick Jones,
Sir John Yeamans, Samuel Swann, I.,
Samuel Swann, II.

331. **MRS. WALTER HAWKINS (Laura Snowden).**
[Elected 1905.]
223 Rasselle Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

Fifth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hill, Samuel Swann, I.,
Sir John Yeamans, Samuel Swann, II.,
Gov. Alexander Lillington, Frederick Jones.

Tennessee.

332. **MRS. MARTHA WASHINGTON TILLMAN (Martha Washington).**
[Elected 1905.]
Knoxville, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from JAMES WASHINGTON.

Alabama.

333. **MRS. JOHN E. DELONY (Annie King).**
[Elected 1905.]
Tuscumbia, Ala.

Sixth in descent from JOHN HAYWOOD.

334. ***MISS ELIZABETH HILLMAN.**
[Elected 1905.]
[Died 1911.]
1080 Shady Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.

Fifth in descent from MATTHEW BRICKLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Murfree, Green Hill,
Hardy Murfree, Samuel Nicholson,
Henry Wood.

Texas.

335. **MRS. ARTHUR NEWELL MacCALLUM (Jane Yelvington).**
[Elected 1905.]
2608 Rio Grande Street, Austin, Tex.

Seventh in descent from ARMAND JOHN DE ROSSET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Moses John de Rosset, Joshua Grainger,
Henry Young.

336. **MISS LIDA TUNSTALL RODMAN.**

[Elected 1905.]

Washington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS HARVEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Lakar,
James Blount,
Lyonell Reading,
Thomas Harvey,
Thomas Blount,
John Haywood,
Sir John Pell,
Jacob Blount.

337. **MISS SALLY DORTCH.**

[Elected 1905.]

Raleigh, N. C.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM GRAY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bryan,
William Haywood,
Philemon Hawkins, I.,
William Samuel Johnston,
Nicholas Bayard,
P. Van Brugh Livingston,
Peter Schuyler,
Stephanus Van Courtland,
James Alexander.

338. **MISS OLIVIA GRIST BELLAMY.**

[Elected 1905.]

121 South Second Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Demsie Grimes.

339. **MRS. ROBERT EAMES FAULKNER (Kate Carnes).**

[Elected 1905.]

Keene, New Hampshire.

Seventh in descent from Honorable JAMES BLOUNT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount,
Joseph Blount,
George Durant.

340. **MRS. THOMAS C. ROBERTSON (Annie Isabella Jones).**
[Elected 1906.]
1743 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Fifth in descent from Major JOHN JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,
John Tredwell,
Epenetus Platt,
Robin Jones,
Allen Jones,
Nicholas Long.

California.

341. **MRS. SAMUEL BELL McKEE (Sarah Ann Davis).**
[Elected 1906.]
1033 Adeline Street, Oakland, Cal.
Fourth in descent from Judge JOHN ALSTON.

Alabama.

342. **‡MISS CORDELIA BANKS JERNIGAN.**
[Elected 1906.]
[Resigned 1909.]
Opelika, Ala.
Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Alston.

343. **MRS. ROBERT SIMONTON YOUNG (Nannie Ervin).**
[Elected 1906.]
Concord, N. C.
Fifth in descent from MARTIN PHIFER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Powe,
John Erwin.

344. **MRS. LEWIS SIDNEY MOREY (Irene M. Palm).**
[Elected 1906.]
Austin, Tex.
Fourth in descent from Colonel EZEKIEL POLK.

345. **MISS MARY HILLIARD HINTON.**

[Elected 1906.]

Midway Plantation, Raleigh, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Colonel GEORGE READE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Martian,
Augustine Warner, I.,
Augustine Warner, II.,
Henry Willis,
John Hinton,
Nathaniel Boddie,
Jacob Johnston,
Jonas Johnston,
John Lewis.

346. **MRS. ALLAN NICHOLS (Elizabeth Van Bokkelen).**

[Elected 1906.]

315 South Front Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel ANTHONY MORRIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Anthony Morris, Jr.,
Anthony Morris, Jr., Jr.

347. **MRS. GEORGE R. FRENCH (Cornelia Murphey Worth).**

[Elected 1906.]

302 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Stephen Batchelder,
John Howland,
Thomas Macey,
William Worth,
John Gorham,
Tristram Coffyn,
John Gardner.

348. **MRS. WILLIAM HAMILTON YOUNG (Elizabeth Gray Bryan).**

[Elected 1906.]

1901 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Fourth in descent from PHILEMON HAWKINS, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Haywood,
John Haywood,
William Gray,
Needham Bryan,
William Bryan.

Alabama.

349. **MRS. JAMES GEORGE SNEDECOR (Emily Alston Estes).**
[Elected 1906.]
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph John Alston, Philip Alston,
John Palin.

350. **MRS. A. C. ZOLLICOFFER (Temperance Boddie Perry).**
[Elected 1906.]
Henderson, N. C.

Third in descent from NATHAN BODDIE.

351. **MISS NELLIE WRIGHT COBB.**
[Elected 1906.]
Goldsboro, N. C.

Sixth in descent from NEEDHAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Martin Franck, William Bryan,
William Heritage, James Green,
William Whitfield, John Smith.

352. **MRS. JAMES MARSHALL ALLEN (Corinne Washington).**
[Elected 1906.]
Goldsboro, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JAMES WASHINGTON.

353. **MRS. WILLIAM DOUGALD McMILLAN, JR., (Katharine Gaston de Rosset).**
[Elected 1906.]
Greenville Sound, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from MOSES JOHN DE ROSSET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Zedekiah Stone, Robert Walker,
John Stone, Gov. James Moore,
William Lord.

Arkansas.

354. **MRS. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP PIERCE (Stella McCorkle).**

[Elected 1906.]

Little Rock, Ark.

Eighth in descent from MATTHEW LOCKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Francis McCorkle.

355. **MISS SALLIE SIMMS KIRBY.**

[Elected 1906.]

Goldsboro, N. C.

Sixth in descent from NEEDHAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Green, William Bryan,
James Kenan, William Whitfield.

Mississippi.

356. **†MRS. E. B. ROSSER (Georgie Vaughan Davis).**

[Elected 1906.]

DeLand, Fla., or "Brookwood," Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

Seventh in descent from Colonel THOMAS KEARNEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Kinchen, Jr., John Dawson,
John Lindsey.

357. ***MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON VAUGHAN (Caroline Anna Thomas).**

[Elected 1906.]
[Died 1909.]

Biloxi, Miss.

Seventh in descent from Colonel THOMAS KEARNEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Kinchen, Jr., John Dawson,
John Lindsey.

358. **MRS. GEORGE P. COLLINS (Annie Ruffin Cameron).**
[Elected 1906.]
Hillsborough, N. C.

Fifth in descent from CLEMENT READ.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Nash, Thomas Nash,
Edmund Jennings.

359. **MRS. ERNEST H. RAPALJE (Florinne Robinson Corbin).**
[Elected 1906.]
Calle Carcel 2, Havana, Cuba.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER.

360. **†MRS. CLAYTON GILES, JR., (Agnes Anderson Seabrease).**
[Elected 1906.]
Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Colonel GEORGE READE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Martian, John Lightfoot,
William Bernard, Henry Hooper,
Henry Hooper, Jr.

361. **MRS. WILLIAM J. MARTIN (Lizzie MacMillan).**
[Elected 1906.]
Raleigh, N. C.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Governor Joseph Jencks, Jr.

362. **MRS. THOMAS HILL HAUGHTON (Ella Andrews).**
[Elected 1906.]
7 East 11th Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from PHILEMON HAWKINS, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, II., Jonas Johnston,
Jacob Johnston, John Martin.

363. **MISS MARY LEONORA IRWIN.**
[Elected 1906.]
401 North Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from ROBERT IRWIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John McKnitt Alexander, John Davidson.

364. ***†MRS. MARTIN R. POWELL (Lucy Haywood Young).**
[Elected 1906.]
[Died]
New York.

Fifth in descent from PHILEMON HAWKINS, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Haywood, William Gray,
John Haywood, Needham Bryan,
William Bryan.

365. **MRS. GEORGE LEE PATTERSON (Daisy MacDonald).**
[Elected 1906.]
Concord, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOHN BRANDON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Matthew Brandon, John Paul Barringer,
Thomas Armstrong.

366. **MRS. CHARLES C. HOOK (Ida MacDonald).**
[Elected 1906.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOHN BRANDON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Matthew Brandon, John Paul Barringer,
Thomas Armstrong.

367. **MRS. F. H. E. ROSS (Frances Hannah Erwin).**
[Elected 1906.]
Box 75, Nashville, Tenn.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS MACY.

368. **MRS. CHARLES E. TAYLOR, JR., (Lola Lamar Martin).**

[Elected 1906.]

815 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS SPICER, SR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Spicer, John Spicer, Sr.,
Jacob Spicer, Sr., John Martin,
Christopher Dudley.

369. **MRS. LOUIS HENRY DE ROSSET (Jane Dickinson Cowan).**

[Elected 1906.]

Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from ZEDEKIAH STONE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Stone, Robert Walker,
William Lord.

370. **†MRS. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY PERSON (Mary Haywood Andrews).**

[Elected 1906.]

Sparrow's Point, Baltimore, Md.

Fifth in descent from PHILEMON HAWKINS, SR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Williams, John Fowle,
Josiah Fowler.

371. **§MRS. J. M. TULL (Elizabeth Yates Clarkson).**

[Elected 1906.]
[Transferred to the Society of Colonial Dames in Florida.]

1542 Park Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

Seventh in descent from JOHN OULDFIELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Simons, Jr.

372. ***MRS. WILLIAM BORNTON SHAW (Jennie Ferebee).**

[Elected 1906.]
[Died 1908.]

Madison, Wis.

Sixth in descent from ISAAC GREGORY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Peter Dozier.

373. **MRS. SIDNEY PERRY COOPER (Mary Louisa Jackson).**

[Elected 1906.]

Henderson, N. C.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE READE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Martian, Miles Cary,
Augustine Warner, Sr., William Cary,
Augustine Warner, Jr., Edward Jacqueline,
Thomas Taylor, John Smith,
William Bernard.

374. **MRS. JACOB HUNTER HALLIBURTON (Lucy Alexander).**

[Elected 1906.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Captain ROBERT ALEXANDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John McKnitt Alexander.

375. **MRS. JOHN ALBERT LONG (Olivia Blount Sanders).**

[Elected 1906.]

Kinston, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Governor JOHN HARVEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, I., Jacob Blount,
John Haywood.

376. **MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW HUNT (Hallie Young).**
[Elected 1906.]
Henderson, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Philemon Hawkins, I.

377. **MISS JEAN DALZIEL WOOD.**
[Elected 1906.]
201 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFYN.

378. **MRS. MARION BUTLER (Florence Faison).**
[Elected 1906.]
The Portland, Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from Colonel EDMUND SCARBURG.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Douglas, Tullie Robinson.

Florida.

379. **MRS. THOMAS BUTLER MALLARD (Josephine Davidson).**
[Elected 1906.]
533 West 10th Avenue, Hyde Park, Tampa, Fla.

Fourth in descent from Major JOHN DAVIDSON.

Alabama.

380. **MRS. EUGENE ROBBINS, JR., (Isoline Wimberly).**
[Elected 1907.]
Selma, Ala.

Fourth in descent from Colonel ROBERT RUTHERFORD.

381. **MRS. CHARLES M. COOPER (Sallie M. Mitchell).**
[Elected 1907.]
Henderson, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant MILES MERWIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. John Graham.

382. **MRS. JOHN D. COOPER (Fannie Spottswood Burwell).**
[Elected 1907.]
Henderson, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Governor ALEXANDER SPOTTSWOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John West, John West, Jr.,
William Dandridge, John Blair.

Alabama.

383. **MRS. WILLIS J. MILNER (Gustrine Caroline Key).**
[Elected 1907.]
Birmingham, Ala.

Fourth in descent from Colonel ALEXANDER MCALLISTER.

384. **MRS. JAMES A. HOUSTON (Willie Gilmore Durant).**
[Elected 1907.]
712 North College Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOHN BRANDON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Matthew Locke, Martin Phifer.

385. **MRS. DANIEL C. CORRELL (Evelyn Hatch).**
[Elected 1907.]
Spartanburg, S. C.

Sixth in descent from GEORGE DURANT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Anthony Hatch, Lemuel Hatch.

Florida.

386. **MRS. JOHN STRICKER COLES, JR., (Helen Iredell Jones).**
[Elected 1907.]
1445 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

Fifth in descent from Major JOHN JOHNSTONE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden, Allen Jones,
Epenetus Platt, Nicholas Long,
Robin Jones, John Tredwell.

Alabama.

387. ***MRS. JOHN T. SCHLEY (Bessie Mastin).**
[Elected 1907.]
[Died 1910.]
Mobile, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH R. DICKSON.

388. **MISS CLAUDIA WATKINS HUNTER.**
[Elected 1907.]
Henderson, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM HERITAGE.

Alabama.

389. **MRS. KATE E. WEAKLY MOORE (Kate E. Weakly).**
[Elected 1907.]
Selma, Ala.

Fourth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH R. DICKSON.

390. ***MRS. JOHN ELLIOTT BULL (Jessie Bryan Williams).**
[Elected 1907.]
[Died 1910.]
Orangeburg, S. C.

Fourth in descent from Colonel PHILEMON HAWKINS, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Christopher Gale, William Little.

391. **MISS GEORGIA HICKS.**
[Elected 1907.]
Goldsboro, N. C.

Fourth in descent from THOMAS HICKS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Henry McCulloch.

392. **MRS. CARRIE CARR MITCHELL (Carrie Irwin Carr).**
[Elected 1907.]
1 Astor Place, Asheville, N. C.

Third in descent from Colonel JONAS JOHNSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nathan Boddie.

393. **MRS. WILLIAM T. WATKINS (Nannie Guy Tarry).**
[Elected 1907.]
Henderson, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Colonel JAMES TAYLOR.

394. **MRS. JOHN T. THOMAS (Laura Henderson).**
[Elected 1907.]
Henderson, N. C.

Sixth in descent from GIDEON MACON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richardson Henderson, Nicholas Long.

395. **MRS. JAMES F. HARWELL (Stella Hill).**
[Elected 1907.]
Birmingham, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Baron CHRISTOPHER DE GRAFFENRIED.

396. **MRS. ISAAC WELLINGTON FAISON (Sallie Springs Yates).**
[Elected 1907.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM BURGESS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. Samuel Chew, Henry Ridgely,
Edward Burgess, John Worthington,
Nicholas Greenbury, Matthew Howard,
Edward Dorsey.

397. ***MISS STELLA PERRY.**
[Elected 1907.]
[Died 1908.]
Henderson, N. C.

Fourth in descent from NATHAN BODDIE.

398. **†MRS. CHARLES HAYS BROWN (Fannie Louise Harris).**
[Elected 1907.]
Box 444, Knoxville, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from ABRAHAM ALEXANDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Hezekiah Alexander.

399 †**MRS. WALTER M. STEARNS (Mary Haywood Fowle).**
[Elected 1907.]
41 Wendell Avenue, Pittsfield, Mass.

Fifth in descent from JOHN HAYWOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Haywood, Jeduthan Richardson,
Michael Rogers, John Fowle.

400. **MRS. ALEXANDER COOPER (Ellen Daniel Faucett).**
[Elected 1907.]
Henderson, N. C.

Fourth in descent from Colonel NICHOLAS LONG.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Haywood.

401. **MRS. WILLIAM L. WALL (Annie Cameron Collins).**
[Elected 1907.]
Durham, N. C.

Seventh in descent from EDMUND JENNINGS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Clement Read, Thomas Nash,
John Nash, William Eaton.

402. **MRS. EDWARD H. SHOLAR (Annie Powell).**
[Elected 1907.]
117 Vine Street, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Eighth in descent from EDWARD SMITHWICK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Charlton.

403. **MRS. JOHN WEDDELL (Lossie Baker McNair).**
[Elected 1907.]
Tarboro, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Governor JOHN HARVEY.

404. **MRS. BENJAMIN SHERROD RICKS (Frances Elizabeth Jones).**

[Elected 1907.]

The Portland, Washington, D. C.

Third in descent from Honorable EDWARD JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Eaton, Charles Rush Eaton,
George Baskerville.

405. **MRS. WILLIAM HENRY PHILLIPS (Eleanora Jackson).**

[Elected 1907.]

1425 18th Street, Birmingham, Ala.

Sixth in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. James Moore, John Baptista Ashe,
Roger Moore, Samuel Swann, I.,
George Moore, I., Gov. Alexander Lillington.

Alabama.

406. **MRS. THOMAS MOORE BRADLEY (Sarah Myra Pointer).**

[Elected 1907.]

Birmingham, Ala.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM GILBERT.

407. **MRS. OWEN HAYWOOD GUION (Pattie Blount Rodman).**

[Elected 1907.]

New Bern, N. C.

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HARVEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Lakar, Thomas Harvey, II.,
James Blount, John Haywood,
Lyonell Reading, Thomas Blount,
Jàcob Blount.

408. **MRS. JAMES G. BOYLIN (Lizzie Alberta McCorkle).**

[Elected 1908.]

Wadesboro, N. C.

Third in descent from Major FRANCIS MCCORKLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Jacob Forney.

409. **MRS. COLUMBUS VANCE HENKEL (Lila Dunavant).**
[Elected 1908.]
Statesville, N. C.

Seventh in descent from BARNABAS HORTON.

410. **MRS. ROBERT A. DUNN (Adele Brenizer).**
[Elected 1908.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Fifth in descent from Colonel ALEXANDER MEBANE.

Louisiana.

411. **MRS. ROBERT HARDIN MARR (Lucile Baxter).**
[Elected 1908.]
Palmer Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOEL LANE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hinton, Sr., Tignal Jones,
Barnabas McKinne.

Tennessee.

412. **MRS. CHARLES NILES GROSVENOR (Olivia Polk Hill).**
[Elected 1908.]
570 Vance Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Third in descent from Colonel EZEKIEL POLK.

Alabama.

413. **MRS. JABEZ CURRY STREET (Anne Dunklin).**
[Elected 1908.]
Opelika, Ala.

Fifth in descent from Colonel PHILEMON HAWKINS, I.

414. **MRS. F. P. SMITH (Minnie Wriston).**
[Elected 1908.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Eighth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM BURGESS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Chew, John Worthington,
Edward Burgess, Matthew Howard,
Nicholas Greenbury, Edward Dorsey,
Henry Ridgley, John Gaither,
Nicholas Gassaway.

415. **MRS. JAMES HARMON CHADBOURN (Blanche Hinckley King).**

[Elected 1908.]

323 South Front Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from ENOCH WARD, SR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Enoch Ward, Jr.

416. **MRS. WILLIAM MURLIN CREASY (Gertrude M. Bagby).**

[Elected 1908.]

805 Ann Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from ABRAHAM VENABLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Leonard Loftin,
Charles Moorman,
Simon Bright, Sr.,
Simon Bright, Jr.,
Thomas Lovick.

417. **MRS. JOHN WILSON HARRISON (Annie Kirkland Ruffin).**

[Elected 1908.]

522 North Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga.

Sixth in descent from ROBERT or ROBIN JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Allen Jones,
Nicholas Long.

Kentucky.

418. **MRS. WILLIAM H. PATON (Kate Estes).**

[Elected 1908.]

35 St. James' Court, Louisville, Ky.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph John Alston,
Philip Alston,
John Palin,
John Chew,
Samuel Chew,
Edward Dorsey,
John Worthington,
Richard Beard.

Tennessee.

419. **MRS. NAPOLEON HILL (Mary Norton Wood).**

[Elected 1908.]

8 North Third Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Second in descent from Colonel EZEKIEL POLK.

420. **MRS. PETER MARSHALL BROWN (Daisybel Pharr).**

[Elected 1908.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN DAVIDSON.

California.

421. **MRS. ORESTES PIERCE (Sally Banks McKee).**

[Elected 1908.]

Oakland, Cal.

Fifth in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Alston.

Alabama.

422. **MRS. JOHN GINDRAT WINTER (Sarah Verdin Calhoun).**

[Elected 1908.]

Montgomery, Ala.

Fifth in descent from CHRISTOPHER DE GRAFFENRIED.

423. **MRS. JAMES EUGENE REILLEY (Laura Holmes).**

[Elected 1908.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Barnabas Lothrop, Robert Cushman,
Nehemiah Wyman, Stephen Hopkins,
Richard Cutter.

424. **MRS. FRANK WOOD (Rebecca Anderson Collins).**
[Elected 1908.]
Edenton, N. C.

Sixth in descent from CLEMENT READ.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Nash, William Eaton, Sr.,
Thomas Nash, William Eaton, Jr.,
Edmund Jennings.

Florida.

425. **MRS. T. A. DARBY (Jane Kirkman Brevard).**
[Elected 1908.]
Hotel Wellington, 7th Avenue, 55th Street, New York.

Fifth in descent from JOHN BREVARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Davidson, Sir Richard Everard,
Andrew Meade.

426. **MRS. JAMES KYLE (Barbara M. Isler).**
[Elected 1908.]
214 Nun Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Needham Bryan, William Whitfield,
John Smith.

Alabama.

427. **MRS. LAURENCE HAYWOOD LEE (Augusta Alston).**
[Elected 1908.]
Montgomery, Ala.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph John Alston, William Alston.

Alabama.

428. **MRS. ALGERNON SMITH (Carrie J. Brown).**
[Elected 1908.]
Birmingham, Ala.

Sixth in descent from JOHN HAYWOOD.

Alabama.

429. **MRS. THOMAS GOODE JONES (Georgena Bird).**
[Elected 1908.]
Montgomery, Ala.

Fourth in descent from JOHN BURGWIN.

430. **†MRS. J. PALMER SCOGGIN (Katharine Scales Plummer).**
[Elected 1908.]
Warrenton, N. C.

Fifth in descent from RICHARD HENDERSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philemon Hawkins, I., John Martin,
Nicholas Long.

431. **MRS. HARDEN HAIRSTON (Delphine Euphrozine Hall).**
[Elected 1908.]
Winston, N. C.

Fifth in descent from PERCIVAL HALL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Peter Bulkley, Rev. Daniel Emerson.

432. **MISS SAIDY HALL.**
[Elected 1908.]
Alexis Road, N. C.

Fifth in descent from PERCIVAL HALL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Peter Bulkley, Rev. Daniel Emerson.

433. **MRS. HENRY T. BRYAN (Anna Blount MacNair).**
[Elected 1908.]
Tarboro, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN HARVEY.

Texas.

434. **MRS. JESSE JOE NUNNALLY (Fannie Becton).**
[Elected 1908.
1415 Rio Grande Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.

Fourth in descent from JOSEPH DICKSON.

435. **MRS. PATRICK MATTHEWS (Marie Armstead Moore Righton).**

[Elected 1908.]

Edenton, N. C.

Fourth in descent from CHARLES MOORE, Sr.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Jordan, Jr.

436. **MRS. C. C. PHILLIPS (Janie Hicks).**

[Elected 1908.]

Hotel St. Andrew, 72 Broadway, New York.

Fifth in descent from THOMAS HICKS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Henry McCulloch.

437. **MISS SUE MOORE McQUEEN.**

[Elected 1908.]

318 South Front Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOHN MOORE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Moore.

Alabama.

438. **MISS MARGARET AYLETTE GARDNER.**

[Elected 1909.]

Selma, Ala.

Fifth in descent from ROBERT RUTHERFORD.

439. **MRS. JOHN ISAAC CAMPBELL (Margaret Dickson Smith).**

[Elected 1909.]

315 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from THOMAS OWEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Brewster, Richard Christopher.

440. **MRS. RICHARD FREDERICK HAMME (Nellie Gillis Hobday).**
[Elected 1909.]
106 North Fourth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from ZEDEKIAH STONE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Stone, John Harvey.

Tennessee.

441. **MRS. JOSEPH H. WARNER (Alice Hord).**
[Elected 1909.]
500 Vine Street, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Fifth in descent from BENJAMIN HILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Eustace McCulloch, Alexander McCulloch.

Mississippi.

442. **MRS. THOMAS BLEWETT FRANKLIN (Lilla Young).**
[Elected 1909.]
1018 North Third Avenue, Columbus, Miss.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hinton, Thomas Banks,
James Jones.

443. **MRS. WALKER TAYLOR (Rosa Lilly Cumming).**
[Elected 1909.]
714 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM PICKETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. Hugh McAden.

444. **MRS. CHARLES L. SUMMERS (Bessie Carter Hall).**
[Elected 1909.]
Winston, N. C.

Eighth in descent from REV. PETER BULKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Daniel Emerson, Percival Hall.

Alabama.

445. **MRS. GEORGE W. JONES (Ruth Norton).**

[Elected 1909.]

Montgomery, Ala.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

446. **MRS. JAMES CAMPBELL ABERNATHY (Margaret Springs Kelly).**

[Elected 1909.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BURGESS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Chew,
Edward Burgess,
Nicholas Greenbury,
Henry Ridgely,
John Worthington,
Matthew Howard,
Edward Dorsey,
Nicholas Watkins.

447. **MRS. ROBERT CUNNINGHAM MOORE (Francis Marion Clarkson).**

[Elected 1909.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOHN OULDFIELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Benjamin Simons, Jr.

Alabama.

448. **MRS. A. W. NEWSON (Elizabeth Caruthers).**

[Elected 1909.]

Oak Lawn, Huntsville, Ala.

Fifth in descent from HUGH PORTER.

449. **MRS. RALPH VAN LANDINGHAM (Susie D. Harwood).**

[Elected 1909.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE DENISON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Walter Palmer,
Nehemiah Palmer,
Daniel Palmer,
Ichabod Palmer,

Thomas Stanton,
Walter Deane,
John Deane,
William Billings,
Ebenezer Billings,
Edmund Rice.

450. **MRS. EDWARD W. STITT (Laura C. Wadsworth).**
[Elected 1909.]
517 North Third Street, Temple, Tex.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM WADSWORTH.

Alabama.
451. **MISS ELIZA JANE KING.**
[Elected 1909.]
Tuscumbia, Ala.

Sixth in descent from JOHN HAYWOOD.

Mississippi.
452. **MRS. HENRY W. STARLING (Marie Louise Cowan).**
[Elected 1909.]
Greenville, Miss.

Fourth in descent from DAVID CRAIGE.

Mississippi.
453. **MISS AUBREY BEAUREGARD COWAN.**
[Elected 1909.]
Greenville, Miss.

Fourth in descent from DAVID CRAIG.

454. **MRS. ROBERT BOYD PATTERSON (Pattie Thorne Clark).**
[Elected 1909.]
Tupelo, Miss.

Sixth in descent from JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alston,
John Palin,
Philip Alston,
John Gray,
Marmaduke Norfleet,
Thomas Whitmell,
Joris Dickson Brinckerhoff.
Lewis Bryan,
William Williams.

455. §MRS. MARCUS CLAUDE HAMMOND (Harriet May).
[Elected 1908.]
[Transferred from Georgia Society.]
521 Dock Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS WELLES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Welles,
Robert Welles,
Robert Welles, II.,
Samuel Welles,
Chester Welles,
Richard Treat,
John Hollister,
John Chester.

456. MISS SOPHIA LYONS WILLIAMS.
[Elected 1909.]
123 Main Street, Berkley, Norfolk, Va.

Sixth in descent from GIDEON LAMB.

457. MRS. JAQUELIN P. TAYLOR (Katherine Wall).
[Elected 1909.]
Henderson, N. C.

Sixth in descent from TOWNSEND DADE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Townsend,
John Alexander,
Charles Ashton,
Gerard Fowke, Sr.,
Gerard Fowke, Jr.,
Adam Thoroughgood.

458. MRS. JULIAN S. CARR (Nannie Graham Parrish).
[Elected 1909.]
Durham, N. C.

Fifth in descent from EDWARD WARD.

459. MRS. M. McD. WILLIAMS (Mary Lyde Hicks).
[Elected 1909.]
Faison, N. C.

Fifth in descent from THOMAS HICKS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Henry McCulloch.

460. **MRS. JOHN DILLARD BELLAMY (Emma M. Hargrove).**

[Elected 1910.]

602 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from DEMPSEY GRIMES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Grist, John Grist.

461. **MRS. JAMES WALTER WILLIAMSON (Eliza McIlhenny Bellamy).**

[Elected 1910.]

602 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from DEMPSEY GRIMES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Grist, John Grist.

462. **MRS. WALTER CLARENCE CURTIS (Frances Nicholson Chrystie).**

[Elected 1910.]

709 Dock Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from GABRIEL LUDLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Nicholson.

Florida.

463. **MISS SALLIE LORD HOLMES.**

[Elected 1910.]

337 East Adams Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM LORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Richard Bradley.

Florida.

464. **MRS. FRANK C. GROOVER (Jessie Talbot Bernard).**

[Elected 1910.]

115 E. Third Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

Fourth in descent from JOHN BRADFORD.

465. **MISS FLORENCE HILL KIDDER.**

[Elected 1910.]

101 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM HILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir John Yeamans,
Gov. James Moore,
Samuel Cornell,
Arthur Mabson,
Moses John de Rosset,
Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Frederick Jones,
Samuel Swann, I.,
Maurice Moore.

466. **MISS JENNIE ATKINSON MURCHISON.**

[Elected 1910.]

316 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM MAYO.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Mayo,
William Fitzhugh,
John Taliaferro,
Gov. Richard Bennett,
Needham Bryan,
William Whitfield,
Theodorick Bland,
William Randolph,
Richard Bland,
Francis Poythress,
John Smith,
William Bryan,
Peter Poythress.

467. **†MRS. M. ASHLEY CURTIS (Fannie Lyle Murchison).**

[Elected 1910.]

223 South Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Needham Bryan,
William Mayo,
John Mayo,
William Fitzhugh,
John Taliferro,
Gov. Richard Bennett,
William Whitfield,
Peter Poythress,
Theodorick Bland,
William Randolph,
Richard Bland,
Francis Poythress,
John Smith.

468. **MRS. JOHN MURPHY DE VANE (Cantey Venable Reed).**
[Elected 1910.]
Fayetteville, N. C.

Sixth in descent from ABRAHAM VENABLE.

Alabama.

469. **MRS. MASON JAMES DILLARD (Susie Key Conner).**
[Elected 1910.]
2030 Highland Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.

Sixth in descent from NATHANIEL BODDIE.

Washington.

470. **MRS. JOSHUA GREEN (Laura Moore Turner).**
[Elected 1910.]
1203 Boylston Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

Fourth in descent from Captain SIMON TURNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Smith, Samuel Smith.

Texas.

471. **MRS. ANDREW GRAHAM MILLS (Lucy Ballinger).**
[Elected 1910.]
2428 Avenue K, Galveston, Tex.

Sixth in descent from ANTHONY HAMPTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Harrison, Augustine Jennings.

472. **MRS. MARY LEWIS HARVEY (Mary L. Heartt).**
[Elected 1910.]
Kinston, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOHN STANLEY.

473. **MRS. JESSIE KENAN WISE (Jessie Kenan).**
[Elected 1910.]
110 Nun Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from JAMES KENAN.

474. **MRS. L. D. CHILDS (Bessie Springs).**
[Elected 1910.]
Columbia, S. C.

Fourth in descent from ADAM ALEXANDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Springs, Richard Springs.

475. **MRS. JOHN VAN BOKKELEN METTS (Josephine Sheppard Budd).**

[Elected 1910.]

1815 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from DANIEL LEEDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Budd, Samuel Cole, I.,
Richard Stockton, Samuel Cole, II.,
Anthony Elton.

Texas.

476. **MRS. CECIL ANDREW LYON (Claudia DuPont).**

[Elected 1910.]

Sherman, Tex.

Fifth in descent from JOHN HARDEE.

477. **MRS. PETER C. BRUNSON (Jessie Alma Mellichamp).**

[Elected 1910.]

Orangeburg, S. C.

Seventh in descent from ROBERT ELLIOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Mellichamp, Peter Bounetheau.

478. **MRS. FRANCIS IRWIN OSBORNE (Mary Dewey).**

[Elected 1910.]

Charlotte, N. C.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD COCKE.

Texas.

479. **MRS. ARCHIBALD LINGAN (Penelope E. Bailey).**

[Elected 1910.]

Box 984 Beaumont, Tex.

Sixth in descent from PATRICK BAILEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Rolfe, Jr., John Campbell,
William Jennings, John Wynns,
Benjamin Hill, James Boon,
Henry Baker, Gabriel Newby,
Francis Tomes.

480. **MRS. T. W. HAWKINS (Sarah Amanda Vaughan).**
[Elected 1910.]
629 North College Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Fifth in descent from JOHN JENKINS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Vaughan,
John De Berry,
John Dew,
Robert Shearer.

Missouri.

481. **MRS. ERNEST WALLER PITTMAN (Mary Hamilton Alston).**
[Elected 1910.]
4502 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

482. **MISS MARY LOUISE CRAWFORD.**
[Elected 1910.]
Goldsboro, N. C.

Fifth in descent from BARNABY MCKINNIE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Everitt,
John Smith,
John Herring,
William Whitfield,
Needham Bryan,
Samuel Smith.

483. **MISS JANET QUINN.**
[Elected 1911.]
Salisbury, N. C.

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRANDON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Mathew Locke,
Martin Phifer, Sr.,

Texas.

484. **MISS BETTY BALLINGER.**
[Elected 1911.]
2428 Avenue K, Galveston, Tex.

Fifth in descent from ANTHONY HAMPTON.

Texas.

485. **MRS. EDWARD RANDALL (Laura Ballinger).**
[Elected 1911.]
2004 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

Fifth in descent from ANTHONY HAMPTON.

Mississippi.

486. **MRS. JOSEPH A. ENSLOW (Carrie Lucas Ridley).**
[Elected 1911.]
Hotel Cairo, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from PETER RIDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Bromfield Ridley, Robert Lewis.

Mississippi.

487. **MRS. ALBERT AUGUSTUS GREEN (Frank Turner).**
[Elected 1911.]
617 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.

Sixth in descent from JOHN SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Smith, Simon Turner.

488. **MRS. BOLLING WHITFIELD (Ella Gillam).**
[Elected 1911.]
Brunswick, Ga.

Fourth in descent from ROBERT GILLAM.

489. **MRS. THOMAS E. BOND (Fannie Bell Arrington).**
[Elected 1911.]
726 Reservoir Street, Baltimore, Md.

Fifth in descent from BARNABAS MCKINNIE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Blount, John Herring,
John Smith, William Whitfield,
John Everitt, Samuel Smith,
Samuel Spruill, Needham Bryan,
Stephens Lee.

Texas.

490. **MRS. BEVERLY ALLEN READ (Lillian Irwin Money).**
[Elected 1911.]
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

Fourth in descent from NATHAN BODDIE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph John Williams, William Clark,
Nathan Boddie, Robert Lanier.

491. **MRS. ROBERT B. MILLER (Rosa Ashe Battle).**
[Elected 1911.]
Goldsboro, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JOHN BAPTISTA ASHE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Elisha Battle, Abner Nash,
Samuel Ashe, Nicholas Long,
James Moore, Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Maurice Moore, Samuel Swann, I.,
Amos Johnston.

492. **MRS. RICHARD C. CARSON (Ella Burwell).**
[Elected 1911.]
705 West Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Sixth in descent from ALEXANDER SPOTTSWOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Spottswood, Joseph Croshaw,
John West, William Dandridge,
John West, Jr., John Blair,
Nathaniel West, Robert Higginson,
Lewis Burwell.

493. **MRS. H. LEE EDWARDS (Caro Fries Buxton).**
[Elected 1911.]
Care Cameron Buxton, Esq., Winston, N. C.

Seventh in descent from THOMAS BONNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edmund Jennings, John Nash,
Clement Read, Thomas Nash,
James Bonner.

494. **MRS. C. E. WEATHERBY (Nyda Hicks).**
[Elected 1911.]
Faison, N. C.

Fifth in descent from THOMAS HICKS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Henry McCulloch.

Texas.

495. **MISS HELEN KNOX.**
[Elected 1911.]
1102 Laraca Street, Austin Tex.

Fourth in descent from JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Robert Lanier.

496. **MRS. JACOB LOTT LUDLOW (Myra Margarette Hunt).**
[Elected 1911.]
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Seventh in descent from RALPH HUNT.

497. **MRS. SAMUEL R. FOWLE (Mary Payne).**
[Elected 1911.]
Washington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS BARKER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Augustine Warner, Sr., Nicholas Martian,
Augustine Warner, Jr., George Reade,
John Lewis.

498. **MRS. JOHN C. ENGELHARD (Margaret Devereux Hinsdale).**
[Elected 1911.]
Owensboro, Ky.

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD, I.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gov. William Bradford, II., Thomas Pollock,
William Brewster, John Brown,
Jabez Hamlin, William Johnson,
Thomas Wetmore, Thomas Willett,
Jonathan Edwards.

Mississippi.

499. **MRS. WILLIAM RICHARD WRIGHT (Anne Mims).**
[Elected 1911.]
406 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.

Fifth in descent from Colonel ROBERT HARRIS.

500. **MRS. J. R. SPEIGHT (Fannie Hicks).**
[Elected 1911.]
384 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Va.

Fifth in descent from SAMUEL SMITH.

501. **MRS. WILLIAM MURDOCK PARSLEY (Mary D. McLaurin).**
[Elected 1911.]
112 South Seventh Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from JAMES KENAN.

502. **MRS. JASPER W. STANLY (Frances King Chadbourn).**
[Elected 1911.]
117 Nun Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Sixth in descent from ENOCH WARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Enoch Ward, Jr., Humphrey Chadbourn,
James Chadbourn, Jr.

Washington.

503. **MRS. HICKMAN PRICE (Mary Washington Frazer).**
[Elected 1911.]
Seattle, Washington.

Sixth in descent from MATHEW BRICKLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Murfree, Hardy Murfree,
Green Hill.

504. **MRS. HENRY MURPHY McADEN (Alice Brodnax Jones).**
[Elected 1911.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Sixth in descent from ADAM ALEXANDER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Springs, William Pickett.

505. MRS. JOHN ARTHUR HENDERSON (Jean M. Whiteside).
[Elected 1911.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH LOTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Lothrop.

506. MISS NANNIE BEATTY MEANS.
[Elected 1911.]
Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth in descent from SAMUEL MCJUNKIN.

507. MRS. W. M. SHAW (Alberta Faison).
[Elected 1911.]
Corner Fifth and Ann Streets, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Hollingsworth,
Stephen Hollingsworth,
James Facen (Faison),
Nathaniel Williams.

508. MISS MAUDE MADELEINE KINGSBURY.
[Elected 1912.]
211 South Fifth Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth in descent from JOSEPH KINGSBURY, Jr.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Kingsbury, Sr.,
Peter Ayer,
Peter Poythress,
Richard Bland, Jr.,
William Randolph,
George Durant,
John Poythress,
Francis Poythress,
Richard Bland, Sr.,
Theodorick Bland,
Gov. Richard Bennett,
John Pleasants,
Miles Cary,
John Utie,
John Blount,
Joseph Blount,
James Blount,
John Durant,
Nicholas Crisp.

509. **MRS. W. T. HINES (Leone Hardy).**
[Elected 1912.]
Kinston, N. C.

Fourth in descent from JOHN HARDY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hardy,
Benjamin Hardy,
James Stanton,
Benjamin May.

510. **MRS. WILLIAM L. BURROUGHS (Hattie Brenizer).**
[Elected 1912.]
325 North Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Fifth in descent from ALEXANDER MEBANE.

Alabama.

511. **MISS LUCIA BYRD MOORE**
[Elected 1912.]
1107 Sycamore Street, Birmingham, Ala.

Eighth in descent from Governor ALEXANDER LILLINGTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Swann, Sr.,
Thomas Swann,
Samuel Swann, I.,
John Cotton,
Thomas Walton, Sr.,
Frederick Jones,
James Jones,
Roger Jones.

512. **MRS. THOMAS G. HYMAN (Harriet Bryan Lane).**
[Elected 1912.]
New Bern, N. C.

Fourth in descent from General WILLIAM BRYAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Bonner,
James Green.

513. **MRS. HERBERT EVARTS BUELL (Alice Mary Banister).**
[Elected 1912.]
Macon, Ga.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ROLFE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Bolling, I.,
Robert Bolling, II.,
Robert Bolling, III.,
John Bolling,

John Blair, Barnabas McKinne,
John Banister, John Hinton,
Joel Lane.

514. **MISS ELISE YEAMANS KIDDER.**
[Elected 1912.]
101 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Seventh in descent from Sir JOHN YEAMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hill, Moses John de Rosset,
Gov. James Moore, Gov. Alexander Lillington,
Samuel Cornell, Frederick Jones,
Arthur Mabson, Maurice Moore,
Samuel Swann, I.

515. **MRS. HAMPDEN OSBORNE (Mary Gray Banks).**
[Elected 1912.]
Columbus, Miss.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ALSTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hinton, James Jones.

516. **MISS MAUD EMORY SPEER.**
[Elected 1912.]
1638 Monroe Street, Vicksburg, Miss.

Sixth in descent from RICHARD CASWELL.

517. **MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSTON (Sarah Forbes Williams).**
[Elected 1912.]
Asheville, N. C.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Johnston, Constant Southworth,
John Tredwell, William Mullins,
Epenetus Platt, Sr., William Pabody,
Epenetus Platt, Jr., Jonas Wood,
Richard Denton.

518. MISS MARGUERITE ASHLEY SHORT.

[Elected 1912.]

Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

Eighth in descent from ALEXANDER MCCULLOUCH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Hill,
Thomas Davis,
Joshua Grainger,
Richard Bradley,
John Earl, Sr.,
John Earl, Jr.

IN MEMORIAM

And, doubtless, unto thee is given
A life that bears immortal fruit
In such great offices as suit
The full-grown energies of heaven.

—*Tennyson.*

MRS. EDWIN J. JUSTICE
(Lila Cutlar.)
[Died 1895.]

MRS. EDMUND JONES.
(Eugenia Lewis.)
[Died 1897.]

MRS. ALEXANDER Q. HOLLADAY
(Virginia Randolph Bolling.)
[Died 1899.]

MRS. JAMES E. HARVEY
(Selina Moore.)
[Died 1900.]

MRS. ROBERT LEWIS
(Susan G. Kelly.)
[Died 1901.]

MRS. WILLIAM CAPERS MUNDS
(Eliza Ann Hill Meares.)
[Died 1903.]

MRS. ROBERT PERRY DUNCAN
(Lucie O. Harris.)
[Died]

MRS. MONTFORD MCGEHEE
(Sallie Polk Badger.)
[Died 1903]

Mrs. Elihu G. Davis
(Mary Watkins Sutphin.)
[Died 1904.]

Miss Ida N. Moore
[Died 1904.]

Mrs. Arthur Bertram Skelding
(Dorothy Ames.)
[Died 1904.]

Mrs. William Alphonse Withers
(Elizabeth W. Daniel.)
[Died 1905.]

Miss Annie Dickson Kenan
[Died 1906.]

Mrs. R. H. Edwards
(Mrs. Pauline Broadhurst Richardson.)
[Died 1906.]

Mrs. J. M. Hobson
(Sallie Pearson.)
[Died]

Mrs. Charles Spruill
(Elizabeth Edwards.)
[Died 1906.]

Mrs. Garland Jones
(Florence Hill.)
[Died 1906.]

Mrs. Thomas Rawlings Myers
(Anne Eliza Blakemore.)
[Died 1906.]

Mrs. Hugh Jones Lovick
(Margaret Clark.)
[Died 1907.]

MRS. WILLIAM J. BASS
(Ida Maddin.)
[Died 1907.]

MRS. PLATT D. WALKER
(Nettie Covington.)
[Died 1907.]

MRS. J. H. WILBURN
(Mary Love Stringfield.)
[Died 1907.]

MISS STELLA PERRY
[Died 1908.]

MRS. BALDY A. CAPEHART
(Lucy C. Moore.)
[Died 1908.]

MRS. WILLIAM BORNTON SHAW
(Jennie Ferrebee.)
[Died 1908.]

MRS. JOHN L. BOATWRIGHT
(Annie Taliaferro.)
[Died 1908.]

MRS. HERBERT LUTTERLOH
(Anna McRee.)
[Died 1908.]

MISS SOPHIA GIBBS CAMPBELL
[Died 1908.]

MRS. HENRY B. SHORT
(Mary Allan Meares.)
[Died 1908.]

MRS. THEODORE KLUTTZ
(Sallie Caldwell.)
[Died 1909.]

MRS. AUGUSTUS LEWIS
(Sarah Matilda Gorham.)
[Died]

MRS. LYTLE BUCHANAN
(Mary Russell Houston.)
[Died]

MRS. CHARLES W. DUNSTON
(Edith Whitfield.)
[Died]

MRS. J. P. FURNESS
(Mary Emily Fitts.)
[Died 1911.]

MISS ELIZABETH HILLMAN
[Died]

MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON VAUGHAN
(Caroline Anna Thomas.)
[Died 1909.]

MRS. WALTER CLARK
(Susan Washington Graham.)
[Died 1909.]

MRS. PRELATE DEMICK BARKER
(Joanna Elizabeth Ferguson.)
[Died 1910.]

MRS. MARTIN R. POWELL
(Lucy Haywood Young.)
[Died]

MRS. JOHN T. SCHLEY
(Bessie Mastin.)
[Died 1910.]

Mrs. John Elliott Bull
(Jessie Bryan Williams.)
[Died 1910.]

Mrs. Warren G. Elliott
(Margaret Blow.)
[Died 1910.

Mrs. Charles Whedbee
(Mabel Martin.)
[Died 1911.]

Mrs. Kenneth M. Murchison
(Katherine Williams.)
[Died 1912.]

MARRIED

Miss Eliza Wright Potter married Mr. Thomas Settle.

Miss Louisa Cutlar married Mr. Edwin J. Justice.

Miss Mary Polk Yeatman married Mr. Thomas S. Webb.

Miss Gabrielle de G. de Rosset married Mr. Alfred Moore Waddell.

Miss Margaret Iredell Meares married Mr. William Latimer.

Miss Belle Peterson married Mr. Harry Tutwiler Inge.

Miss Mary Graham Morrison married Mr. C. E. Raynal.

Miss Susan Kidder Meares married Mr. Theodore Lovering.

Miss Mary Haywood Fowle married Mr. Walter M. Stearns.

Miss Catherine Badger married Mr. Ben W. Moore.

Miss Sadie Caroline Clarkson married Mr. E. B. Fowler.

Miss Elizabeth Caroline Robertson married Mr. E. M. Brevard.

Miss Jane Hawkins Andrews married Mr. William M. Marks.

Miss Sophie Converse Myers married Mr. George Stephens.

Miss Eleanor Warfield Kenly married Mr. Carl K. Bacon.

Miss Maria Armstrong married Mr. Andrew Stewart.

Miss Mary Love Stringfield married Mr. Wilburn.

Miss Adelaide Wade married Mr. Charles E. Shephard.

Miss Lottie Caldwell married Mr. Derrill Hart McCullough.

Miss Ethel Marshall married Mr. H. I. De Pass.

Miss Alice Margaret Beatty married Mr. Brooke Maynard Wright.

Mrs. Pauline Broadhurst Richardson married Mr. R. H. Edwards.

Miss Ethel Edward Fowlkes married Mr. Henry John Toner.

Miss Mary Wilson Johnson married Mr. Frank Masten Kimbark.

Miss Mary Adelaide Robinson married Mr. Thomas S. Roberts.

Miss Jennie Durst Armstrong married Mr. John Mirza Bennett.

Miss Mary Chalmers Foster married Mr. William T. Willett.

Miss Georgie Vaughan Davis married Mr. E. B. Rosser.

Miss Agnes Anderson Seabrease married Mr. Clayton Giles, Jr.

Miss Mary Haywood Andrews married Mr. William Montgomery Person.

Miss Katharine Scales Plummer married Mr. Palmer Scoggin.

Miss Fannie Louise Harris married Mr. Charles Hays Brown.

Miss Fannie Lyle Murchison married Mr. M. Ashley Curtis.

Miss Rebecca Edwards Jones married Mr. Thomas Shepherd Welles

Miss Janet Dortch married Mr. George Evertson Dix.

Miss Lucy Haywood Young married Mr. Martin R. Powell.

RESIGNED

Mrs. Spier Whitaker.
Mrs. William Huger.
Mrs. Joseph Jones.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.
Mrs. James Joyce Arthur.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. Charles Jordan Smith.
Mrs. William H. Beatty.
Mrs. Brooke Maynard Wright.
Mrs. Taylor Beattie.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
Mrs. Walter L. Knox.
Miss Cordelia Banks Jernigan.

TRANSFERRED

Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.
Mrs. Ernest Victor Baltzer.
Mrs. Joseph Branch.
Mrs. G. Frederick Martin.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffitt.
Miss Emma Morehead Whitfield.
Mrs. J. M. Tull.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.
Mrs. Frederick G. Huntington.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

ALDEN, DAVID, 1689-1690.
Representative in Massachusetts.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.

ALDEN, JOHN, 1599-1687. (Mass.)
Last surviving Signer of Mayflower Compact; Member of Captain Miles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; Assistant, 1633-'41, '50, '86; Deputy, 1641-1649; Deputy Governor, 1666; Member of Council of War, 1646, '53-'60, '67, '71-'75-'76; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1655-'59.
Mrs. John Stricker Coles.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.
Mrs. Thomas C. Robertson.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

ALEXANDER, ABRAHAM, 1718-1786. (N. C.)
Chairman Mecklenburg Convention, May 20, 1775; Member of Assembly, 1774-'75 from Mecklenburg County.
Mrs. Charles Hays Brown.

ALEXANDER, ADAM, 1728-1790. (N. C.)
Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775; Colonel, 1776.
Mrs. L. D. Childs.
Mrs. Henry Murphy McAden.
Mrs. George Stephens.

ALEXANDER, HEZEKIAH, 1728-1801. (N. C.)
Appointed by Provincial Congress, August 21, 1775; Member Committee of Safety, April, 1776; Paymaster 4th Regiment, North Carolina; Continental, 1776.
Mrs. Charles Hays Brown.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, 1691-1756. (N. Y. and N. J.)
Attorney-General New York, 1721-'23; Surveyor-General of New Jersey, 1714.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sally Dortch.

ALEXANDER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1659-1717.
High Sheriff of Stafford, 1664.
Mrs. Jaquelin P. Taylor.

ALEXANDER, JOHN MCKNITT, 1733-1817.
Member Assembly, 1772; Delegate to Hillsboro, 1775; Member Provincial Congress, 1776; Secretary of Convention and Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775; Crown Surveyor and Trustee of Queen's Museum.
Miss Violet Graham Alexander.
Mrs. Jacob Hunter Halliburton.
Miss Mary Leonora Irwin.
Mrs. Robert N. Knox.
Mrs. Henry A. Landes.

ALEXANDER, MOSES, 1725-1772. (N. C.)
First High Sheriff of Mecklenburg County; Lieutenant-Colonel Militia Forces of Mecklenburg County.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT, 1749-1813. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress at New Bern, 1774; Hillsboro Convention, 1775; Captain; Member Committee of Safety, Tryon County.
Mrs. Jacob H. Halliburton.

Mrs. Derrill Hart McCullough.
Mrs. John Van Landingham.

ALLEN, ARTHUR, 1649-1710. (Va.)
Burgess, 1684-'85, '88; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1686.
Mrs. Charles W. Spruill.

ALLERTON, ISAAC, 1583-1659. (Mass.)
First Assistant Governor with Bradford, 1621; Colonial Agent, 1626.
Mrs. James Eugene Reilley.

ALSTON, MAJOR JAMES. ——-1763.
Justice of Peace for Chowan County, North Carolina, 1758.
Mrs. Edward Taylor Fowlkes.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Miss Cordelia Banks Jernigan.
Mrs. Orestes Pierce.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.
Mrs. Warren B. Watkins.

ALSTON, JUDGE JOHN.
Associate Justice Supreme Bench of North Carolina, 1724-1730; Judge, 1730; Justice of the Peace, 1724; Collector of Customs, 1725; Major and Colonel of Provincial Troops.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. William James Dodd.
Mrs. Robert P. Duncan.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. Edward Taylor Fowlkes.
Mrs. Thomas Blewett Franklin.
Mrs. J. P. Furness.
Mrs. Frank W. Gaines.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Mrs. James L. Harper.
Mrs. Frederick G. Huntington.
Miss Cordelia Banks Jernigan.
Mrs. George W. Jones.
Mrs. Laurence Haywood Lee.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Mrs. Samuel Bell McKee.
Mrs. Frederick G. Martin.
Mrs. Hampden Osborne.
Mrs. William H. Paton.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.
Mrs. Orestes Pierce.
Mrs. Ernest Waller Pittman.
Mrs. W. H. Pleasants, Jr.
Mrs. Augusta R. Shuford.
Mrs. James G. Snedecor.
Mrs. Josiah B. Solomon.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.
Mrs. Allen Tupper.
Mrs. George W. Van Hoose.
Mrs. Warren B. Watkins.
Mrs. Samuel G. Woolf.

ALSTON, JOSEPH JOHN, 1633-1699.
Member of Assembly, 1744-'52; Justice of the Peace, 1747.
Mrs. William James Dodd.
Mrs. Laurence Haywood Lee.
Mrs. William H. Paton.
Mrs. W. H. Pleasants, Jr.
Mrs. James G. Snedecor.
Mrs. Samuel G. Woolf.

ALSTON, PHILIP, 1706-1787. (N. C.)
Member of General Assembly; Lieutenant-Colonel of Cumberland County; Major, 1775.
Miss Jeannette Ballard.
Mrs. William J. Dodd.
Mrs. William H. Paton.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.
Mrs. James G. Snedecor.
Mrs. Allen Tupper.

ALSTON, WILLIAM, 1706-1743. (N. C.)
Justice of Quorum, 1741.
Mrs. Frederick G. Huntington.
Miss Frances Crawford Shuford.

ALSTON, WILLIAM. (N. C.)
Committee of Safety, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress from Tryon County, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel; first Major Bute County, April, 1776.
Mrs. Laurence Haywood Lee.

AMY, THOMAS.
Lord Proprietor of South Carolina.
Mrs. Alfred Moore Waddell.

ANCRUM, JOHN, 1750-1779.
Judge of Court of Admiralty;

Member of Council of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Thomas H. Wright.

ANGELL, THOMAS, 1618-1694.
One of the original Proprietors of Providence, Rhode Island, 1636; one of the signers of the first compact of Providence Plantations, 1637; Commissioner to the Court of Commissions, 1652-1653.
Miss Sara Crowther Lippitt.
Mrs. Walter R. Taliaferro.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, 1750-1780. (N. C.)
Lieutenant in Light Horse Company from Rowan County, April, 1776.
Mrs. Charles C. Hook.
Mrs. John Walter Miller.
Mrs. George Lee Patterson.
Mrs. Amos J. Walker.

ASHE, JOHN, 1720-1781. (N. C.)
Speaker of Assembly, 1762-1765; Member of Assembly, 1770, 1771-1773; Colonel; Member Committee of Safety.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.

ASHE, HONORABLE JOHN BAPTISTA, 1699-1734.
King's Councillor, 1730-'34; Speaker of House of Assembly, 1727.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.
Mrs. H. I. De Pass.
Mrs. William H. Phillips.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.

ASHE, SAMUEL, 1725-1813. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress, 1775-'76; Speaker of Senate; Supreme Court Judge; Governor, President of Council of Safety, and Member of Committee of Safety; Member of Committee to frame Constitution.
Mrs. Hamilton Irvine De Pass.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.

ASHTON, CHARLES, 1621-1672. (Va.)
Justice in Northumberland and Captain of Militia and Burgess.
Mrs. Jaquelin P. Taylor.

AYER, PETER, 1633-1699. (Mass.)
Member of Council, 1689; Council of Safety at Boston, 1689; Cavalry Officer, 1690; Member of Council or General Court, 1683, '85, '90.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

BAILEY, PATRICK, 1612-1700. (N. C.)
Justice of the General Court, 1688.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.

BAILEY, PATRICK, 1645-1718. (N. C.)
Judge of General Court, 1683.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

BAKER, HENRY, 1700-1739. (N. C.)
Burgess from Nansemond County, Virginia, 1722-'26; Magistrate for Chowan County, 1731.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

BAKER, CAPTAIN LAWRENCE, ——-1681.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1666; Burgess from Surry County, 1672-'77.
Mrs. Charles W. Spruill.

BALL, WILLIAM, 1615-1680 (Va.)
Colonel Lancaster County Militia, 1675, '76; Member of House of Burgesses from Lancaster, 1668, '70, '74, '77.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. E. P. Bailey.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.

BANISTER, JOHN, ——1787. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, and of the Convention of 1776.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.

BANKS, THOMAS, ——-1789. (N. C.)
Justice of Johnston County, 1750; Member of the Assembly from Granville County, 1776.
Mrs. Thomas Blewett Franklin.

BARKER, THOMAS, ——-1786. (N. C.)
Treasurer of Northern Counties, 1748; Commissioner to revise Acts of Legislature, 1745-'46.
Mrs. Samuel R. Fowle.

BARRINGER, CAPTAIN JOHN PAUL, 1721-1807.
Captain of Militia, 1768; Justice of Peace for Cabarrus County.
Mrs. Charles C. Hook.
Mrs. John W. Miller.
Mrs. Thomas Rawlings Myers.
Mrs. George Lee Patterson.
Mrs. Amos J. Walker.

BARTON, RUFUS, ——1648. (R. I.)
Magistrate and Commissioner for Warwick.
Miss Sara Crowther Lippitt.
Mrs. Walter R. Taliaferro.

BASKERVILLE, HONORABLE GEORGE, 1752. (N. C.)
Member of Committee of Safety, 1774-'75.
Mrs. Benjamin Sherrod Ricks.

BATCHELDER, REV. STEPHEN, 1632-1660. (N. H. and Mass.)
Distinguished Minister at Hampton, New Hampshire, 1638-'41.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. George R. French.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffitt.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.

BATTLE, ELISHA, 1724-1799. (N. C.)
Member of Colonial Assembly, 1775; Justice of Quorum, 1736.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.
Mrs. Ivan M. Procter.

BAYARD, NICHOLAS, 1644-1709. (N. Y.)
Secretary Province, 1673-'80-'88; Receiver-General of the Province, 1683-'89; Mayor of City, 1685; Member of Governor's Council, 1685, '87, '88, '89, '91, '98; Colonel of Foot New York Troops, 1686; Commander-in-Chief, 1681.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sally Dortch.

BEARD, RICHARD, ——. (Md.)
Represented Anne Arundel County in Assemblies 1665, '66, '67. Burgess in 1665.
Mrs. William H. Paton.

BEARES or BEERES, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1637-1675.
Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1663-1675; Lieutenant at Watertown, 1663; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675. Killed at head of his company of 30 men by 100 Indians in King Philip's War.
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

BENBURY, THOMAS, 1736-1793. (N. C.)
Member of Congress at New Bern, 1774-1775; Hillsboro Congress, 1775; Halifax, 1776.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.

BENNETT, GOVERNOR RICHARD, 1606-1676. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1629, and of the Council, 1642-'60; Governor of Virginia, 1625-1655; Commissioner to England, where he signed the agreement with Lord Baltimore November 30, 1657; Major-General of Virginia Forces, 1662-'72.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.

Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.

BERNARD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1611-1665. (Va.)
Member of the Council.
Mrs. Clayton Giles, Jr.

BERNARD, WILLIAM, 1640-1665. (Va.)
Member of the Council, 1642, 1649, 1659, 1660.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.

BERRY, CHARLES, 1738-1766. (N. C.)
Chief Justice of North Carolina.
Mrs. Beverly Cameron Cobb.
Mrs. Thomas Henry Wright.

BETTS, RICHARD, 1600. (N. Y.)
Supreme Court Judge, 1669-'74; Delegate to Provincial Assembly, 1669; High Sheriff, 1678-1681; Magistrate; Member of Committee of Safety, 1689; Captain, 1638.
Mrs. John M. Heck.

BILLINGS, EBENEZER, 1684. (Conn.)
Ensign, 1721; Lieutenant, 1731, Royal Troops.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

BILLINGS, WILLIAM, 1660-1738. (Conn.)
Ensign; Deputy to Colonial Assembly at Hartford, 1703.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

BLACKWELL, COLONEL JACOB, 1717-1780. (N. Y.)
Member Provincial Congress, May 22, 1775; Continental Congress, 1774-1776; Colonel in French and Indian Wars.
Mrs. Robert Frank Dalton.

BLAIR, JOHN, 1687-1771. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1736; Member of the Council, 1741; President of the Council between 1746 and 1768; Acting Governor of Colony in 1768.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.
Mrs. John D. Cooper.

BLAND, RICHARD, SR., 1665——. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses for Prince George County in 1702.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

BLAND, RICHARD, 1710-1776. (Jordans, Va.)
Burgess, 1745-'75; Member of Convention, 1775-'76; Member of Committee of Safety and First Continental Congress.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.

BLAND, HONORABLE THEODORICK, I. (Westover, Va.) 1629-1671.
Member of King's Council and Collector for James River, 1660; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1650-1660.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.

BLAND, COLONEL THEODORICK, II., 1714-1784. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses; Lieutenant of County

Militia, 1757; Member of Committee of Safety, 1774; State Senator, 1776.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.

BLOUNT, CHARLES, 1720-1784. (N. C.)
Member Edenton District Committee of Safety, 1775; Provincial Congress, 1776.
Miss Mary Frances Jones.

BLOUNT, JACOB, 1726-1789.
Member of Assembly, 1769, '70, '76.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.
Mrs. John Albert Long.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

BLOUNT, HONORABLE JAMES, 1662——.
Burgess for Chowan County, 1672; Member of the Great Council, 1679; Member of the Governor's Council, 1672.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. John M. Brooks.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.
Mrs. Lee Bernard Counselman.
Mrs. Robert Eames Faulkner.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Mrs. Charles J. Hatch.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.
Miss Margaret Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Mrs. Henry Edwin Rainals Kondrup.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.
Mrs. James Henri LaRoche.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.
Mrs. William Oscar Shannon.
Mrs. Samuel Tate.

BLOUNT, HONORABLE JOHN, 1679-1725. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1711; Member of the Governor's Council, 1722-'25; Justice of Peace and of Court, 1703, '19-'22.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.
Mrs. Lee Bernard Counselman.
Mrs. Robert Eames Faulkner.
Mrs. Charles J. Hatch.
Miss Margaret Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Kingsbury.
Mrs. Henry Edwin Rainals Kondrup.
Mrs. James Henri La Roche.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.
Mrs. Samuel Tate.

BLOUNT, JOHN, 1706-1761. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1730, '39-'47; Receiver of Customs at Roanoke; Justice of Peace for Chowan County.
Miss Mary Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. John M. Brooks.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.
Mrs. Oscar Shannon.

BLOUNT, JOSEPH, 1715-1777. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1746, '54, '68.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.
Mrs. Robert Eames Faulkner.
Mrs. John J. Hatch.
Miss Margaret Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Mrs. Samuel Tate.

BLOUNT, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1669-1706. (N. C.)
Took part against the Indians in 1699; Member of first Vestry of St. Paul's, 1700. Built

and owned Blount's Mill, the first in the Province.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

BODDIE, NATHANIEL or NATHAN, 1732——. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress, April, 1776; Signer of Constitution.
Mrs. Baldy A. Capehart.
Mrs. Mason James Dillard.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Miss Mary Philippa Jones.
Mrs. Carrie Carr Mitchell.
Miss Stella Perry.
Mrs. John R. Price.
Mrs. Beverly Allen Read.
Mrs. A. C. Zollicoffer.

BOLLES, JOSEPH, 1608-1678. (Mass.)
Deputy and Commissioner for Maine; Magistrate and Councillor.
Miss Hannah Bolles.
Mrs. Andrew Harris.

BOLLING, MAJOR JOHN, 1676-1729. (Va.)
High Sheriff of Henrico County, 1706-'07; Major of County Militia; Burgess, 1714.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

BOLLING, COLONEL JOHN, 1700-1757. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses for twenty years; President of County Court; Lieutenant of Chesterfield County.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

BOLLING, COLONEL ROBERT, I., 1646-1709. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1704; Colonel of Prince George County Militia.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Mrs. Wade Hampton Leahy.

BOLLING, ROBERT, II., 1682-1747. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1723, 1736-1744.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Mrs. Wade Hampton Leahy.

BOLLING, ROBERT, III, 1730-1775. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1758-1774, and Member of Convention, 1774.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.

BONNER, COLONEL JAMES, 1782. (N. C.)
Colonel of Beaufort Regiment, 1775.
Mrs. H. Lee Edwards.
Mrs. Hugh Jones Lovick.

BONNER, THOMAS, 1690-1765 (N. C.)
High Sheriff of Beaufort County, 1759.
Mrs. Lee Bernard Counselman.
Mrs. H. Lee Edwards.
Mrs. Thomas G. Hyman.
Mrs. Hugh Jones Lovick.

BONNER, COLONEL THOMAS, 1715-1778.
Member of Assembly, 1761—; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775.
Mrs. Phares Coleman.
Mrs. Lee Bernard Counselman.
Miss Bessie Whitfield Dunston.
Mrs. Charles W. Dunston.
Miss Edith Louise Dunston.
Mrs. Charles L. Stickney.
Miss Emma M. Whitfield.
Mrs. Norman G. Winn.

BOON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1716-1735.
Justice of Peace for Bertie County, 1727-'28.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

BOUNETHEAU, PETER, 1742-1798. (S. C.)
Justice in the Commission of the Peace for Charleston District, 1772-'75.
Mrs. Peter C. Brunson.

BRADFORD, JOHN, 1708-1787. (N. C.)
Commissioner of Peace; Member of Colonial Assembly from Halifax, 1762-'66; Colonel of Halifax Company in 1775; Member of Provincial Congress at Halifax, 1776.
Mrs. Frank C. Groover.

BRADFORD, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, I., 1589-1659. (Mass.)
Governor of Massachusetts; Emigrant on the Mayflower.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.

BRADFORD, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1620-1657. (Mass.)
Governor of Plymouth Plantation 1621, January 1633, '35, 1637, '39, 1642, 1644, 1645; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647, '48, '49, '56; its President, 1648; Council of War, 1642; President of Council of War, 1643-'53; Assistant, 1633, '34, '36, '38, '44. One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Commissioner of Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1640.
Mrs. H. I. De Pass.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.
Mrs. Montfort McGehee.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Mrs. Peter M. Wilson.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1624-1713. (Mass.)
Deputy Governor, 1682-1686; Deputy from Plymouth to General Court; Commander-in-Chief Plymouth Forces, 1676; Treasurer of Colony, 1679, 1686, 1689, 1692; Assistant, 1658-1681; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1682-'86. Named Councillor in Charter of Massachusetts Bay, 1692.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

BRADLEY, RICHARD, 1711-1782. (N. C.)
Commissary of Port under Colonial Government, rank Lieutenant-Paymaster.
Mrs. Edward P. Bailey.
Mrs. Ernest Victor Baltzer.
Mrs. James Hal Boatwright.
Miss Nanine Bradley.
Miss Sallie Lord Holmes.
Miss Caroline Green Meares.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. Henry B. Short.
Miss Marguerite Ashley Short.

BRAINERD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1650-1725. (Conn.)
Member General Court from Haddam; Justice, 1701-1704, 1705; Captain Haddam Company, 1714.
Miss Mary Philippa Jones.
Mrs. John R. Price.

BRAINERD, HONORABLE HEZEKIAH, 1681-1727.
Deputy from Haddam to General Assembly of Connecticut from 1713-1723; Clerk of the House of Deputies, 1720; Speaker, 1721, '22; Member of Governor's Council, 1723-'25; Assistant, 1723-'27.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Miss Mary Philippa Jones.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.

BRANCH, COLONEL JOHN, ——-1806. (N. C.)
High Sheriff of Halifax County, and Colonel of Militia, April, 1775.
Mrs. John W. Howard.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.

BRANDON, JOHN, 1718-1785. (N. C.)
Justice of the Quorum, Rowan County, 1782; Colonel.
Mrs. Charles C. Hook.
Mrs. James A. Houston.
Mrs. John Walter Miller.
Mrs. George Lee Patterson.
Miss Janet Quinn.
Mrs. Amos J. Walker.

BRANDON, MATTHEW, 1752-1819. (N. C.)
Justice of Quorum, 1773.
Mrs. Charles C. Hook.
Mrs. John Walter Miller.
Mrs. George Lee Patterson.
Mrs. Amos J. Walker.

BRAY, HONORABLE JAMES, ——-1681. (Va.)
Member of Council, 1674-'75.
Mrs. Charles W. Spruill.

BREVARD, EPHRAIM. (N. C.)
Writer and Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775.
Mrs. Walter L. Knox.

BREVARD, JOHN, 1715-1790. (N. C.)
Justice in Rowan, 1755; Member of Salisbury District Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress, 1776.
Miss Caroline Mays Brevard.
Mrs. T. A. Darby.

BREWSTER, ELDER WILLIAM, 1560-1644.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony. Chosen Teacher and Ruling Elder of Plymouth Plantations.
Mrs. John Isaac Campbell.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.
Mrs. Edmund Jones Lilly.
Mrs. Ernest H. Rapalje.

BRICKLE, MATTHEW, 1725-1788. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress, Hillsboro, North Carolina, August 21, 1775, and at Halifax, April 4, 1776. Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel April 4, 1776, by Provincial Congress.
Miss Elizabeth Hillman.
Mrs. Hickman Price.

BRIGHT, SIMON, SR., ——-1766. (N. C.)
Justice of the Peace for Craven County, 1731-'35.
Mrs. William Murlin Creasy.

BRIGHT, SIMON, JR., 1738. (N. C.)
Sheriff of Dobbs County; Captain of Militia, 1775; Member of all North Carolina Provincial Congresses.
Mrs. William Murlin Creasy.

BRINCKERHOFF, JORIS DICKSON, 1609-1661. (N. Y.)
Founded the Dutch Church in Brooklyn; Minister and Magistrate.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.

BROWN, JAMES, 1623-1710. (Mass. and R. I.)
Assistant to Governor; Deputy from Swansea.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.

BROWN, JOHN, 1584-1662. (Mass. and R. I.)
Assistant for seventeen years Plymouth Colony; Commissioner of the United Colonies; Member Council of War, 1642, '46, '53, '55.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Mrs. James R. Smith.

BROWN, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1622. (Mass.)
Mayflower Emigrant; Assistant to the Governor in 1636-'62; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644-'48.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.

BROWN, JOHN, 1630-1707.
Massachusetts Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1663-1664; Assistant, 1665, 1666; Purchaser of "The King's Province," of Rhode Island, 1659.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Mrs. Frank Ring.

BROWN, MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS, 1744-1811. (N. C.)
With General Robert Howe in Norfolk Expedition; at Battle of Alamance, 1771; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775; Justice of the Peace, 1773.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Mrs. William Lanier Hill.
Mrs. Hugh J. Lovick.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.

BROWNELL, THOMAS, 1665——. (R. I.)
Commissioner, 1655, '62, '63; Deputy, 1664.
Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend Horsfield.

BRYAN, EDWARD, 1713-1762. (N. C.)

Justice of the Quorum, 1746-1747.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.

BRYAN, COLONEL JOHN, ——— 1787.
Member of Provincial Congress from Craven County, April, 1776; Colonel of Continental Troops, 1776.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.

BRYAN, LEWIS, 1715. (N. C.)
Justice; Member of General Assembly.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.

BRYAN, NEEDHAM, 1690-1767. (N. C.)
Justice of the Peace for Bertie County, 1732, '39, '45; Member of Assembly, 1750-'59.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Miss Nellie Wright Cobb.
Mrs. Phares Coleman.
Miss Susan Collier.
Miss Mary Louise Crawford.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis, Jr.
Miss Bessie Whitfield Dunston.
Mrs. Charles W. Dunston.
Miss Edith Louise Dunston.
Mrs. R. H. Edwards.
Mrs. Archibald Gwathmey.
Miss Sallie Simms Kirby.
Mrs. James Kyle.
Mrs. Franklin McNeill.
Miss Emma M. Whitfield.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. Kenneth Murchison.
Mrs. Martin R. Powell.
Mrs. Charles S. Stickney.
Mrs. James Sprunt.
Mrs. Waldo W. Walton.
Mrs. N. G. Winn.
Mrs. William H. Young.

BRYAN, COLONEL NEEDHAM, 1725-———.
Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Colonel at Battle of Alamance, 1771.
Mrs. Phares Coleman.
Miss Bessie Whitfield Dunston.
Mrs. Charles W. Dunston.
Miss Edith Louise Dunston.
Mrs. Harvey T. Inge.
Mrs. Norman G. Winn.

BRYAN, WILLIAM, 1655-1742. (N. C.)
Justice of the Peace and Member of the House of Assembly from Pasquotank County, 1739; High Sheriff, 1739.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Miss Nellie W. Cobb.
Mrs. Phares Coleman.
Miss Susan Collier.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis, Jr.
Miss Bessie Whitfield Dunston.
Mrs. Charles W. Dunston.
Miss Edith Louise Dunston.
Mrs. Archibald B. Gwathmey.
Miss Sallie Simms Kirby.
Mrs. James Kyle.
Mrs. Franklin McNeill.
Mrs. William J. Martin.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. Kenneth Murchison.
Mrs. Martin R. Powell.
Mrs. James Sprunt.
Mrs. Waldo W. Walton.
Miss Emma W. Whitfield.
Mrs. N. G. Winn.
Mrs. William H. Young.

BRYAN, WILLIAM, 1747-1800. (N. C.)
Member Hillsboro Convention, 1775.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sally Dortch.
Miss Bessie Dunston.
Mrs. Charles W. Dunston.
Miss Edith Louise Dunston.
Mrs. Norman G. Winn.

BRYAN, WILLIAM, ———. (N. C.)
Lieutenant-Colonel and Brigadier-General; Represented Craven County several times.
Mrs. Thomas G. Hyman.

BUDD, WILLIAM, 1678-1722. (N. J.)
Judge of Supreme Court; Justice of Burlington County, June, 1705; Member of Assembly, 1685; Special Tax Assessor of Northampton Township, 1701.
Mrs. John Van B. Metts.

BULKELEY, EDWARD, 1672-1748. (Conn.)
Captain of the Train Band of Stephney Parish, Weathersfield, 1727; Deputy for Weathersfield, 1714-'16, '21, 24.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

BULKELEY, GERSHOM, 1636-1713. (Mass. and Conn.)
Surgeon in King Philip's War, wounded by the Indians; Minister of Weathersfield, 1667-'77; Deputy for Weathersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1679; Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon about 1680; Fellow of Harvard College, 1658-'61.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

BULKELEY, REV. PETER, 1583-—. (Mass.)
Active in forwarding the interest of the Colony prior to 1659.
Mrs. Harden Hairston.
Miss Saidy Hall.
Mrs. Charles Lee Summers.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

BULLEN, THOMAS, 1695-1750. (S. C.)
Member of Assembly of South Carolina, 1728-'31.
Mrs. Edwin C. Holt.

BURGESS, CAPTAIN EDWARD, 1656-1722. (Va. and Md.)
Justice, 1669-'89; Member of the Committee for Founding Londontown and Port of Entry; Commissioned, 1669, Captain of Foot Anne Arundel Militia, 1686.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

BURGESS, WILLIAM, 1622-1686. (Md.)
Justice Anne Arundel County, 1664; Quorum, 1665; Deputy-Governor, 1682-'86; Member Council; Colonel Commanding Forces of the Province of Maryland.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.

BURGESS, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1623-1686. (Md.)
Colonel in 1676; Commander-in-Chief, 1677; Deputy Governor, 1684-'86.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

BURGESS, COLONEL WILLIAM, —-1786. (Md.)
Justice Anne Arundel County, 1664; of Quorum, 1665; Burgess, 1659, '69, '82; Member of Council and Deputy Governor, 1682-'86; Colonel commanding all the Military Forces of the Province of Maryland.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.

BURGWIN, JOHN, 1799-1803. (N. C.)
Clerk of the Upper House of Assembly; Treasurer of the Province under Governors Tryon and Josiah Martin.
Mrs. George Jones.
Mrs. Thomas Goode Jones.
Mrs. James Fontaine Maury.

BURWELL, LEWIS, ——-1710. (Va.)
Member of Council, 1702.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.

CAMM, REV. JOHN, 1713-1779. (Va.)
President of William and Mary College, 1771-'77; Member of Lord Dunmore's Council, 1774.
Mrs. Warren G. Elliott.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, 1781. (N. C.)
County Clerk, 1742; Magis-

trate, 1744; County Surveyor, 1744.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

CANTRELL, STEPHEN, 1758-1827. (N. C.)
Captain in 1775.
Mrs. Lucius Junius Polk.

CAPERS, WILLIAM, 1692-1718. (S. C.)
Member Assembly from Berkeley County, 1707-'08.
Mrs. Edwin C. Holt.

CARVER, JOHN, 1621—. (Mass.)
First Governor of Plymouth, and one of the Founders of Plymouth.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Miss Carrie Thomas Moore.

CARY, ARCHIBALD, 1720-1787. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1748-1774; Colonial Committee of Correspondence, 1773-'74; Member of Convention, 1775; Speaker of Virginia Senate, 1776-'87.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.

CARY, COLONEL MILES, I., 1620-1667. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1659-'63; Member of Council, 1663-'67; Major of Militia of Warwick County, 1654; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1657; Colonel, 1659; Killed in action with the Dutch, June, 1667.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. Wade Hampton Leahy.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.

CARY, MILES, 1665-1709. (Va.)
Surveyor-General of Virginia, 1692; Clerk of Assembly.
Mrs. Wade Hampton Leahy.

CARY, WILLIAM, 1657-1713. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1692-'93, 1702.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.

CASWELL, GOVERNOR RICHARD, 172—-'89. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1754-'71; Speaker of House of Assembly, 1770; Commanded right wing at the Battle of Alamance, 1771; Member of Provincial Congresses, 1774-'76, and of the Continental Congress, 1774, '75, '76; Treasurer of North Carolina, 1775; President of Provincial Congress, 1776. (He received the thanks of Congress for gallant conduct at the Battle of Moore's Creek.)
Mrs. Thomas Rawlings Myers.
Miss Maud Emory Speer.

CATLETT, COLONEL JOHN, 1670-——. (Va.)
Lieutenant-Colonel and Justice of Rappahannock County, 1665-'68. One of the Commissioners of Virginia to set the boundary line of Maryland, 1663.
Mrs. Charles Willing Beale.

CATLETT, JOHN, ——-1724. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses for Essex, 1700-'02. Presiding Justice of Essex, 1699-1702.
Mrs. Charles Willing Beale.

CHADBOURN, HUMPHREY, —— 1667. (Maine.)
Elected a Selectman of Kittery, 1651; Ensign, 1653; Town Clerk, 1654; Deputy to General Court, 1657-'59; Associate Judge of County of York, 1662. Signed Submission to Massachusetts, 1652.
Mrs. Jasper W. Stanly.

CHADBOURN, JAMES, JR., 1684-1763. (Maine.)
Selectman of Kittery, 1732. Founder of the town of Sanford.
Mrs. Jasper W. Stanly.

CHAMBERS, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1702-1755. (Pa.)
Colonel in French and Indian Wars, 1747-1748.
Baronne de Charette.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM, 1678-1725. (S. C.)
Justice Precinct Courts of Chowan; Interpreter to the Indians.
Mrs. Edward H. Sholar.
Mrs. Frank Shepherd Spruill.

CHAUNCEY, REV. CHARLES, 1591-1671. (Mass.)
Fellow of Trinity College; Vicar of Ware; Minister at Scituate and Cambridge, 1638-'71; President of Harvard College, 1654-'71; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

CHESTER, CAPTAIN JOHN. (Mass.)
Representative for Wethersfield 1678-'86; Deputy for Wethersfield; Commissioner for Wethersfield, 1679, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85; Deputy for Wethersfield, 1675, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

CHEW, JOHN, —— (Va.)
Colonel of the Provincial Troops, Virginia; Justice of York.
Mrs. William H. Paton.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.

CHEW, SAMUEL, 1634-1677. (Va. and Md.)
Member House of Burgesses in Virginia; Burgess Anne Arundel County, 1659; Member of Council, 1669-'77; Secretary and Chancellor of the Province; Justice of the Provincial Court, 1669-'77; Colonel of the Provincial Forces, Maryland, 1675.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.
Mrs. William H. Paton.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

CHRISTOPHER, JUDGE RICHARD, 1662-1726. (Conn.)
Judge of Supreme Court, 1710-1720; Assistant, 1699-1704.
Mrs. John Isaac Campbell.
Mrs. Edmund Jones Lilly.

CHURCH, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1608-1668. (Mass.)
Justice; Captain of Plymouth Company, 1643. Served in Pequod War.
Miss Mary Philippa Jones.
Mrs. John R. Price.

CLAGGETT, THOMAS, ——1703. (Md.)
Captain in Calvert County Militia, 1683.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.

CLAPP, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1609-1692. (Mass.)
Lieutenant, 1644; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646; Captain at the Castle (Fort Independence), 1665-'86; Deputy, 1652, thirteen years.
Mrs. John R. Broadfoot.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.

CLARK, THOMAS, 1712-1746. (N. C.)
High Sheriff of New Hanover County, 1741-'43; Member of Assembly.
Mrs. Spier Whitaker.

CLARK, WILLIAM, 1758——. (N. C.)
Member of the Fourth Provincial Congress of North Carolina; Delegate from Chatham County, North Carolina, 1775, at Hillsboro.
Mrs. Beverly Allen Read.

CLAYPOOLE, JAMES, 1631-1687. (Pa.)
General Commissioner of the Peace; Register-General, 1686; Member of the Assembly, 1686; Member of Governor's Council, 1687.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. Theodore Philip Lovering.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.

COCKE, RICHARD, 1665. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1644-1654.
Miss Elizabeth R. Groves.
Mrs. Francis Irwin Osborne.
Mrs. Charles W. Spruill.

COCKE, JUDGE WILLIAM, 1672-1720. (Va.)
Member of Council under Queen Ann and George I.; Secretary of State, 1702-1704; Chief Justice, 1720.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. Norwood Giles.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin J. Justice.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Lee.
Miss Athalia Lord.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. Charles W. Spruill.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.
Mrs. John S. Watters.

CODD, COLONEL ST. LEGER, ——. (Va.)
Burgess, 1680-'82; Colonel in Indian War, 1676.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

COERTON or KORTEN, MYNDERT, 1650-1706. (New Amsterdam.)
High Sheriff; Member of Assembly, 1698; Member of Governor Leisler's Council.
Mrs. Walter Gilman Curtis.

COFFYN or COFFIN, JAMES, 1640-1720. (Mass.)
Judge of Probate Courts, 1704.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.

COFFYN, TRISTRAM, 1605-1681. (N. Y.)
Commissioned by Governor Lovelace Chief Magistrate of Nantucket Island, 1671-1673, by Andros, 1677-1681.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. George R. French.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffitt.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.
Miss Jean Dalziel Wood.

COGDELL, RICHARD, 1724-1787. (N. C.)
Aid-de-Camp to Governor Tryon, 1771; Member of Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Edmund Lilly.
Mrs. Montford McGehee.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Mrs. Peter M. Wilson.

COIT, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1708-1792. (Conn.)
Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut Troops, 1761; Colonel, 1768; Member of Assembly, 1757, '62, 1764, '66, '67-'69, 1771-'73.
Mrs. Walter Gilman Curtis.

COLE, SAMUEL, I., ——-1793.
Member of Assembly New Jersey, 1683-'85.
Mrs. John Van B. Metts.

COLE, SAMUEL, II., 1683-1728. (N. J.)
Member of Assembly of New Jersey; Justice, 1709; Sheriff, 1713-'17.
Mrs. John Van B. Metts.

COLEMAN, THOMAS, ——-1674. (Conn.)
Deputy 17 times from October, 165— to March, 1656.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

COOLIDGE, JOHN, ——-1691. (Mass.)
Was Selectman from 1639-'58, and was frequently Representative to the General Court.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

CORNELL, RICHARD, 1630-1691.
Deputy to Hempstead Convention, 1665; Patentee of Flushing, L. I.; Justice of the Peace.
Mrs. John Henry Boatwright.
Mrs. Robert D. Cronly.
Mrs. Morrison Divine.
Mrs. Thomas C. James.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.

CORNELL, HONORABLE SAMUEL, 17—.
Member of Governor's Council, 1771-1777.
Mrs. William Goodman.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.

CORNELL, THOMAS, 1595-1655. (R. I.)
Ensign Portsmouth Company, 1642, '43, '44.
Mrs. John Henry Boatwright.
Mrs. Morrison Divine.
Mrs. Thomas Wright Strange.

COTTON, JOHN, 1675-1728. (N. C.)
One of the Lords Proprietors who surrendered their Charter to the Crown; Associate Justice of Supreme Bench at Edenton, North Carolina, 1722.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

CRAIG, COLONEL DAVID.
Lieutenant of Battalion of Minute Men; Colonel, 1776.
Mrs. Jefferson Hughes Gray.

CRAIGE, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1731-1785. (N. C.)
Minute Man, 1776; Lieutenant Sixth Battalion, Salisbury District, April, 1776.
Miss Aubrey Beauregard Cowan.
Mrs. Henry W. Starling.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, 1718-1726. (Mass.)
Surgeon in Major John Chandler's Company, 1722.
Mrs. Charles Whedbee.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, 1730-1776. (Mass.)
Chaplain, 1757-1768; Surgeon in French and Indian War, 1757-'60.
Mrs. Charles Whedbee.

CRISP, NICHOLAS, 1692——. (N. C.)
Associate Justice for the General Court, 1714-'15; Member of Assembly, 1708.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

CROWSHAW, JOSEPH, ——1667. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.

CULBERTSON, COLONEL JOHN, 1712-1774. (Pa.)
Lieutenant, 1747; Colonel of Morris' Battalion, 1747.
Baronne de Charette.

CULLEN, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1640-1685. (N. C.)
Member of Governor's Council, 1670.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT, 1580-1625. (Mass.)
Colonial Agent. Secured for the Colonists the Virginia Patent. He and William Winslow took out Charter for Cape Ann.
Mrs. James Eugene Reilley.

CUSTIS, MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN, 1630-1696. (Va.)
Member of Council of Virginia, 1680; Major-General of Virginia Forces.
Mrs. William D. Hilliard.

CUSTIS, COLONEL JOHN, 1653-1713. (Va.)
Member of Council of Virginia, 1699; Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of Militia on Eastern Shore of Virginia.
Mrs. William D. Hilliard.

CUTTER, RICHARD, 1621-1683. (Mass.)
Officer of the Artillery Company in 1643; Leader and Officer of the Train Band, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Mrs. James Eugene Reilley.

DADE, TOWNSEND, ——-1777. (Va.)
Lieutenant-Colonel; Commandant at Strafford, 1765; Signer of Resistance of Stamp Act, February, 1766.
Mrs. Jaquelin P. Taylor.

DANDRIDGE, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1700-1743; member of the Council, 1727; received a Commission in Royal Navy, 1737-'45; Commissioner on the Boundary of Virginia and North Carolina, 1727.
Mrs. Richard Carson.
Mrs. John D. Cooper.

DAUGE or DOZIER, COLONEL PETER, 1700-1795. (N. C.)
Major in Second Regiment in Pasquotank County, Provincial Army, April 22, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 10th North Carolina Regiment Continental Army, 1777, and served under Washington; Colonel of Militia drafted from Halifax District.
Mrs. Richard J. Corbitt.
Mrs. William Bornton Shaw.

DANIEL, JAMES, 1690-1761. (Va.)
Sheriff of Goochland County, 1742, and of Albemarle County, North Carolina, 1754.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffitt.

DAVIDSON, MAJOR JOHN, 1735-1792. (N. C.)
Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20th, 1775; Major of Provincial Troops, 1776.
Miss Violet G. Alexander.
Mrs. Alexander B. Andrews.
Miss Caroline Mays Brevard.
Mrs. E. M. Brevard.
Mrs. Peter Marshall Brown.
Mrs. Walter Clark.
Mrs. T. A. Darby.
Miss Mary Leonora Irwin.
Mrs. Walter L. Knox.
Mrs. Wade Hampton Leahy.
Mrs. Thomas Butler Mallard.
Mrs. William M. Marks.
Miss Fannie Brandon Moore.
Miss Maud Dickinson Pitts.
Mrs. C. E. Raynal.
Miss Julia J. Robertson.

DAVIS, JAMES, 1721-1785. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1755-'56, '60; Sheriff of Craven County, 1754; Justice of Peace, 1768, '71, '78. (Printed the first Newspaper in the Province, called *North Carolina Magazine*, or *Universal Intelligencer*, 1765.)
Mrs. Roger Marcus Bassett.
Mrs. Edmund Jones.
Mrs. Augustus M. Lewis.

DAVIS, JEHU, ——-1757.
Commissioner of Peace, 1738-'40; Judge of County Court, 1738-'40.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin J. Justice.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.

DAVIS, THOMAS, 1730-1766.
Justice of Precinct Court, 1764.
Mrs. Ernest Victor Baltzer.
Miss Hannah Pattison Bolles.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Caroline Green Meares.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. Henry Short.
Miss Marguerite Ashley Short.
Mrs. William B. Thorpe.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

DAW, NICHOLAS. (N. C.)
One of the Commissioners for the founding of Bath, first town in North Carolina.
Mrs. James G. Thomas.

DAWSON, COLONEL JOHN, 1761. (N. C.)
Member General Assembly, 1731, '32, 1734-'40.
Mrs. E. B. Rosser.
Mrs. George W. Vaughan.

DEANE, JOHN, 1707—. (Conn.)
Member of Committee of Safety, 1774; Patriot during Revolution.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

DEANE, WALTER, ——. (Mass.)
Founder of Taunton, Massachusetts; Selectman, 1679; Deputy to Plymouth Court, 1640.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

DE BERRY, JOHN, 1740-1763. (N. C.)
A Justice of the Peace in Northampton County to hold the old Colonial County Court.
Mrs. Thomas W. Hawkins.

DE GRAFFENREID, 1661-1735. (N. C.)
Landgrave and Founder of town of New Bern.
Mrs. John M. Bennett.
Mrs. James F. Harwell.
Mrs. John Gindrat Winter.

DELANEY, COLONEL SHARP, 1739-1799. (Pa.)
Deputy to Provincial Convention, 1775; Captain Militia, 1775; Colonel Second Battalion.
Miss Mary Callum Wiley.

DELANO, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN, 1648-1720. (Mass.)
Deputy from Dartmouth to General Court of Massachusetts, 1689; Lieutenant of Militia, 1690.
Mrs. Arthur Bertram Skelding.

DENISON, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1620-1694. (Conn.)
Captain Denison was Colonial Military and Civil Officer, and Founder of New London and Stonington.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

DENTON, REV. RICHARD, 1586-1662. (Conn.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1645; Minister at Stamford, 1641-1645.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

DE ROSSET, DR. ARMAND JOHN, —-1760. (France.) (N. C.)
Huguenot Emigrant to New Liverpool, now Wilmington, North Carolina, 1735; Justice of the Quorum, ——-1760.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Arthur N. MacCallum.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.

DE ROSSET, MOSES JOHN, 1726-1767. (N. C.)
Captain of Provincial Troops in the Regiment of Colonel James Innis in expedition to Virginia against the French and Indians; Captain 1754-1755; (Mayor of Wilmington during the first armed resistance to the Stamp Act, 1765.)
Mrs. William Calder.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Walter L. Holt.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Mrs. Arthur N. MacCallum.
Mrs. William Dougald McMillan, Jr.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. Alfred Moore Waddell.

DEW, JOHN, ESQUIRE, 1700-1744. (N. C.)
Deputy Treasurer of Chowan

Precinct prior to 1722; Justice of Peace in Bertie Precinct, 1724-'25.
Mrs. Thomas W. Hawkins.

DICKSON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1745-1825.
Captain; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Joseph P. Mahoney.
Mrs. Kate E. Weakly Moore.
Mrs. Jesse Joe Nunnally.
Mrs. Francis L. Price.
Mrs. Sawnee Robertson.
Mrs. John T. Schley.
Mrs. Louis J. Wortham.

DONELSON, JOHN, 1718-1785. (Va.)
Burgess for Pittsylvania County, 1771-'74.
Mrs. James C. Bradford.
Mrs. Thomas S. Webb.
Mrs. Thomas S. Welles.

DORSEY, COLONEL EDWARD, 1650-1705. (Md.)
Colonel and Major; Justice of Court, 1679-'85; Judge of High Court of Chancery, 1694-'96; Held the Great Seal; member of House of Burgesses, 1697-1705. The Capital Annapolis was built on his land.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.
Mrs. William J. Dodd.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. William H. Paton.
Mrs. Edmond Prince.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

DORSEY, COLONEL JOHN, 1714. (Md.)
Member of Council, 1701, 1714; Burgess, 1692, 1700, 1703; Justice Anne Arundel County, 1694.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.

DOTY, BENAJAH, 1723-1780. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress, April, 1776.
Mrs. Columbus Benjamin Stephenson.

DOTY, SAMUEL, 1643-1715. (Mass.)
Lieutenant in 1675.
Mrs. Columbus Benjamin Stephenson.

DOUGLAS, GEORGE, ——-1739. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1739.
Mrs. Marion Butler.

DOWNING, EMANUEL, 1638-1655. (Mass.)
Representative to General Court at Boston, 1639, '40, '41, '44, '48.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.
Mrs. Frank Ring.

DOWNS, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1706-1778. (N. C.)
Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775; Captain of Militia.
Mrs. William James Bass.

DUDLEY, CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER, I., 1736. (Va. and N. C.)
Chief of Ordnance and Captain of the Military Guard at Halifax, North Carolina, March, 1776——.
Mrs. Emma Martin Maffitt.
Mrs. Charles E. Taylor.

DURANT, GEORGE, 1661-1692. (Durant's Neck, N. C.)
Attorney-General for the Grand Council held for the County of Albemarle, 1679.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.
Mrs. Daniel C. Cornell.
Mrs. Robert Eames Faulkner.
Mrs. Charles J. Hatch.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Mrs. Samuel Tate.

DURANT, JOHN, 1662-1777. (N. C.)
He was a Lawyer and Assistant Deputy to the General

Court, 1694-'95; Justice of the Peace, 1695.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

DURFEE, THOMAS, 1729. (R. I.)
Deputy, 1707, '09, '13.
Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend Horsfield.

EAGLES, JUDGE RICHARD, ——-1763.
Judge of Court, 1740-'42.
Mrs. George Rountree.

EARL, DANIEL, ——. (N. C.)
Pastor of St. Paul's Church, Edenton, and Founder of first Classical School for Boys in North Carolina.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.

EARL, COLONEL JOHN, 1700-1740. (N. C.)
Justice Precinct Court, 1731, '34.
Mrs. Ernest Victor Baltzer.
Miss Caroline Green Meares.
Mrs. Henry B. Short.
Miss Marguerite Ashley Short.

EARL, JOHN, JR., 1724-1785. (N. C.)
Member Committee of Safety, 1775; Justice Precinct Court, 1769.
Mrs. Ernest Victor Baltzer.
Miss Caroline Green Meares.
Mrs. Henry B. Short.
Miss Marguerite Ashley Short.

EATON, HONORABLE CHARLES RUSH, 1744-1822. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1776; Member of Assembly at Halifax; Lieutenant-Colonel for Granville County, 1775.
Mrs. Benjamin Sherrod Ricks.

EATON, WILLIAM, ——-1759. (N. C.)
Member of Colonial Assembly, 1747-'53; High Sheriff of Granville County.
Mrs. John Styles Byrd.
Miss Alethea Collins.
Mrs. John Caldwell Davidson.
Mrs. Benjamin Sherrod Ricks.
Miss Leone Robinson.
Mrs. Charles E. Shephard.
Mrs. Charles W. Spruill.
Mrs. William L. Wall.
Mrs. Frank Wood.

EATON, COLONEL WILLIAM, ——. (N. C.)
Member of North Carolina Assembly, 1746-'53; Committee of Safety, 1775; Colonel of Militia for Northampton County, 1776.
Mrs. William Knowles.
Miss Laura M. M. Mitchell.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
Mrs. Charles W. Spruill.

EDWARDS, REV. JONATHAN, 1639-——. (Mass.)
Eminent Theologian.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, 1703-1758. (N. J.)
President of Princeton College; well known as a Scholar and Divine of great eminence.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL, —-1771.
Burgess, Deputy and Secretary of State, 1750.
Mrs. Joseph Branch.
Mrs. John W. Howard.

EDWARDS, REV. TIMOTHY, 1669-1755. (Conn.)
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in French War, 1711; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1708, 1732.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.
Mrs. Frank W. Ring.

ELIOT, JARED, 1695-1763. (Conn.)
Trustee of Yale College; Eminent Divine and Scientist.
Mrs. Joseph A. Chamberlain.

ELIOT, JOHN, 1631-1690. (Mass.)
Prominent Divine; Preacher of Election Sermon and active in forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675. Known as the Apostle to the Indians.
Mrs. Joseph Chamberlain.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT, 1643-1724.
Deputy to the General Court from the town of Scarborough, 1655; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1692-1715.
Mrs. Peter C. Brunson.

ELLISON, ALDERSON, 1743-1808. (N. C.)
High Sheriff of Beaufort County, 1769-1776.
Mrs. James Gray Thomas.

ELLISON, JAMES, ——-1764. (N. C.)
High Sheriff of Bath, 1757.
Mrs. James Gray Thomas.

ELTON, ANTHONY, 1687. (N. J.)
Proprietor of West Jersey, 1687.
Mrs. John Van B. Metts.

EMERSON, REV. DANIEL, 1716-1801. (Mass.)
Was a convert of Whitfield's and zealous preacher. Conducted an Academy in his Parish. Chaplain in French and Indian War.
Mrs. Harden Hairston.
Miss Saidy Hall.
Mrs. Charles Lee Summers.

EPES, PETER. (Va.)
Member of Committee of Intelligence of Prince George County, appointed May 8th, 1775.
Mrs. E. M. Brevard.
Miss Julia J. Robertson.

EPPS, CAPTAIN FRANCIS, ——1655. (Va.)
He was a Burgess for Charles City County in 1625-'31, and was a Member of the Council from 1637-'52.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.

ERWIN, JOHN, 1754-1810. (N. C.)
Captain in Major Williamson's Regiment of Militia in the action with Patrick Cunningham's Royalists, November 19 and 20, 1775.
Mrs. Robert Simonton Young.

EVERARD, SIR RICHARD. (England.) (N. C.)
Last Proprietary Governor, 1725-'28, and First Royal Governor, 1728-'30.
Miss Caroline Mays Brevard.
Mrs. T. A. Darby.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

EVERITT, JOHN, 1720. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1748; Justice of Peace for Dobbs County; Sheriff for Dobbs County, North Carolina.
Miss Mary Louise Crawford.

EVERITT, JOHN.
Justice of the Peace for Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1771.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Mrs. Waldo W. Walton.

FAIRFAX, HONORABLE WILLIAM, 1691-1757. (Mass. and Va.)
Collector of Customs at Salem, Massachusetts, and President of the King's Council, Virginia.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.

FAISON or FACEN, JAMES. (N. C.)
Lieutenant in Northampton County Regiment, April 4, 1748.
Mrs. W. M. Shaw.

FAULCON, NICHOLAS, ——1783. (Va.)
Burgess, 1774, and Member of Conventions of 1775-'76.
Mrs. J. P. Furness.
Mrs. George W. Van Hoose.

FERGUS, JOHN, 1729-1802. (S. C.)
Surgeon in Braddock's Army, 1758.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.

FEILD, MAJOR PETER, ——.
Burgess for Henrico County, Virginia, 1688-'92.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.

FISH, THOMAS, 1687. (R. I.)
Counselor of Portsmouth, 1674.
Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend Horsfield.

FITZHUGH, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1651-1701. (Va.)
Burgess, 1677-'87; Lieutenant-Colonel of Westmoreland County, 1683; Colonel of Stafford County Forces, 1690.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis, Jr.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.

FLINT, HENRY, 1640-1668. (Mass.)
Preacher of Election Sermon and active in forwarding interests of Colony.
Mrs. James R. Smith.

FORNEY, JACOB, SR., 1741-1806. (N. C.)
Member of the Committee of Safety for Tryon County, 1775.
Mrs. James G. Boylin.

FOWKE, COLONEL GERARD, SR. ——-1669.
Burgess Northumberland, Virginia, 1663; Burgess and Justice of Peace in Maryland.
Mrs. Jaquelin P. Taylor.

FOWKE, COLONEL GERARD, 1662-1734. (Md.)
Member from Lower House from Charles County, 1704.
Mrs. Jaquelin P. Taylor.

FOWLE, JOHN, 1695-1775. (Mass.)
Captain, 1738-'48, of the East Company, Woburn, Massachusetts; Major, 1749-'75, Woburn Company.
Mrs. William Montgomery Person.
Mrs. Walter M. Stearns.

FOWLER, LIEUTENANT GODFREY, ——-1796. (N. C.)
Ensign Company X, Wake County; Second Lieutenant of Militia, 1772-'73.
Mrs. James Joyce Arthur.

FOWLER, JOSIAH, 1731-1805. (Mass.)
Lieutenant in Captain Jesse Wyman's Company at Ticonderoga, 1775. Served also as Lieutenant in Captain Fox's Company, 1775.
Mrs. William Montgomery Person.

FRANCK, MARTIN, ——. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1712; Justice of Peace for Craven County.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Miss Nellie Wright Cobb.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.
Mrs. Thomas Rawlings Myers.

FREEBORN, GIDEON, 1720. (R. I.)
Deputy for 1675, 1690, 1703-'04, '13.
Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend Horsfield.

FREEBORN, WILLIAM, 1595-1670. (R. I.)
Commissioner, 1638. A Founder of Portsmouth.
Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend Horsfield.

GAITHER, BENJAMIN, ——-1741. (Va. and Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.

GAITHER, JOHN, ——. (Va. and Md.)
One of the Founders of Jamestown, 1606-1616.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

GALE, CHRISTOPHER, 1680-1734. (N. C.)
Chief Justice of the Colony from 1712-1717; Lord Proprietor's Deputy; Attorney-General; Collector of Customs; Major of Militia.
Mrs. John Elliott Bull.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.

GALE, ISAAC, 1708-1793. (Mass.)
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars, 1757; Captain, 1763.
Miss Sybil Hyatt.

GARDNER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624-1706.
Commissioned by Governor

Lovelace, Chief Military Officer and Captain of Foot Company of the Island of Nantucket, 1673; Chief Magistrate, 1680, '82, '84; Judge of Probate, 1699.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. George R. French.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffit.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.

GASSAWAY, COLONEL NICHOLAS, ——-1700. (Md.)
Justice of Precinct Court, 1686-'91; Captain and Colonel of Militia of Anne Arundel County Militia.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

GIBSON, JONATHAN, ——-1736. (Va.)
Burgess for Caroline County, 1736; High Sheriff of King George County, 1723; Justice of Peace of King George County, 1721.
Mrs. Charles Willing Beale.

GILBERT, WILLIAM, 1640-1790 (N. C.)
Judge of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.
Mrs. Thomas Moore Bradley.
Mrs. Philip Augustus Fitts.
Mrs. Robert J. Gordon.

GILLIAM, ROBERT, 1720-1795. (S. C.)
Major in Indian Wars.
Mrs. Fitzhugh MacMaster.
Mrs. Clarke Waring.
Mrs. Bolling Whitfield.

GODFREY, HONORABLE JOHN. (S. C.)
President of Council, 1685; Lords' Proprietors' Deputy, 1684; Acting Governor, 1685.
Mrs. Alfred Moore Waddell.

GOOKIN, DANIEL, 1612-1687. (Mass.)
Deputy for Cambridge to General Courts, 1649-'51; Speaker of House, 1651; Assistant, 1652, '75, '77, '86; Captain, 1644; Major, 1675; General, 1681-'88.
Mrs. James R. Smith.

GORHAM, COLONEL JAMES, 1745-1804; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of the Committee of Safety for Pitt County, 1775.
Mrs. Roger Marcus Bassett.
Mrs. Edmund Jones.
Mrs. Augustus M. Lewis.

GORHAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1620-1676.
Lieutenant, 1673; Captain of Second Barnstable Company under Major William Bradford, 1673. Died of fever contracted in King Philip's War.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. George R. French.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffitt.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.

GRAHAM, COLONEL AUGUSTUS, — Surveyor-General, 1691-1719; Major of Militia, 1700; Colonel of Militia, 1715.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.

GRAHAM, HONORABLE JAMES, 1701——. (N. Y.)
Attorney-General Province of New York, 1685-'87 and 1691-1701; Member of Governor's Council and Speaker of Colonial Assembly; Recorder of New York, 1683-1700.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.

GRAHAM, REV. JOHN, A.M., 1694-1774. (Conn.)
He made two trips to London and Scotland to procure aid for Yale College.
Mrs. Charles M. Cooper.

GRAINGER, JOSHUA, 1702-1745. (N. C.)
Justice of the Quorum, 1735. One of the Historic Founders in 1733 of New Liverpool, afterwards Newton, which name, by an Act of Assembly in 1739, was changed to Wilmington.
Mrs. E. P. Bailey.
Mrs. Ernest V. Baltzer.

Mrs. John D. Bellamy, Jr.
Mrs. J. Hal Boatwright.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Tench Coxe.
Mrs. Clayton Giles.
Mrs. J. F. Jordan.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Mrs. Arthur N. MacCallum.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Miss Caroline Green Meares.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. Henry B. Short.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.

GRAY, WILLIAM, 1730——.
Delegate to Assembly which met at Hillsboro, 1775; Member of State Congress at Halifax, 1776.
Miss Catharine Badger.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sallie Dortch.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Mrs. Martin R. Powell.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.
Mrs. William H. Young.

GREEN, JAMES, 1716-1790. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Assembly, 1775; Clerk and Secretary of Assembly, April, 1776; Justice of Peace for Craven County, 1754.
Miss Nellie W. Cobb.
Miss Susan Collier.
Mrs. Thomas G. Hyman.
Miss Sallie Simms Kirby.

GREEN, JOHN, 1620-1708. (R. I.)
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners twelve years, 1652-1664; General Recorder, 1652-'54; Attorney-General, 1657-'60; Deputy, 1664, '74, '75, '77, '80; Assistant twenty-five years, 1660-'73, and 1677-'78, 1680-'86, 1689, '90; Major for the Main, 1683-'86, and 1690-'91, '96; Deputy Governor, 1690-1700. One of the Council of Governor Sir Edmund Andros, 1686. One of those named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles II., 1663.
Miss Sarah Crowther Lippitt.
Mrs. Robert L. Taliaferro.

GREENBURY, NICHOLAS, 1627-1697. (Md.)
County Commissioner, 1686-'89; Member of Council, 1692-'97; Member of Council of Twenty, 1690; President of Council and Acting Governor, 1693-'94; Colonel of Militia, 1694; Judge High Court of Chancery, 1695-'96.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. Richard Wallace Hogue.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

GREGORY, ISAAC, 1700-1794. (N. C.)
Colonel of Second Regiment of Pasquotank. General in Revolutionary War. In the hard fought Battle of Eutaw; Member of Committee of Safety.
Mrs. Richard J. Corbitt.
Mrs. William Bornton Shaw.

GREY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1690-1756. (N. C.)
Deputy Surveyor; Captain; Commissioner of Peace; Commissioner of Indian Affairs.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.

GRIMES, DEMSIE, 1730-1757.
Justice of Peace, 1763; Member of the Committee of Safety.
Mrs. John Dillard Bellamy.
Miss Olivia Grist Bellamy.
Mrs. James Walter Williamson.

GRIST, JOHN, ——-1786. (N. C.)
Member of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, 1775.
Mrs. John Dillard Bellamy.
Mrs. James Walter Williamson.

GRIST, RICHARD, ——. (N. C.)
Member of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, 1775.
Mrs. John Dillard Bellamy.
Mrs. James Walter Williamson.

HAER, ABRAHAM. (N. Y.)
Member of Council, 1643; President, 1644; Magistrate, 1657, '58, '61, '62; Major Surgeon.
Mrs. James Ravenel Smith.

HALL, JOHN, 16—. (Conn.)
Deputy, 1687-'98; Captain of Military Company, 1712; Original Grantee of Middletown, Connecticut, 1683.
Mrs. Edmund Jones Lilly.

HALL, PERCIVAL, 1675-1753. (Mass.)
Assisted in founding Church at Medford, of which he was Deacon; Proprietor of Sutton, Massachusetts; Representative to General Court a number of terms. Large Landed Proprietor.
Mrs. Harden Hairston.
Miss Saidy Hall.
Mrs. Charles Lee Summers.

HALSEY, THOMAS, 1592-1664. (Conn.)
Delegate to General Court in Hartford, 1664. One of the Founders of Southampton, Long Island, 1640.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.

HAMLIN, GILES, 1622-1689. (Conn.)
Deputy from Middletown to General Court, 1666, '68, '70, '71, '73, '75, '78-'84; Assistant, 1667, 1685, 1687, 1689-'90.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.
Mrs. Edmund Lilly Jones.

HAMLIN, JABEZ, 1709-1791. (Conn.)
Deputy from Middletown to General Court of Connecticut, 1731-'58, 1766-'73; Speaker of House, 1770-'72;; Assistant, 1758-'66, 1773-'85; Judge of County Court, 1754-'85.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.
Mrs. Edmund Lilly Jones.

HAMPTON, ANTHONY, 1733. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly at New Bern, 1773.
Miss Betty Ballinger.
Mrs. Edward Randall.
Mrs. Andrew Graham Mills.

HARDEE, JOHN, 1742-1803. (N. C. and S. C.)
Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, North Carolina, 1774.
Mrs. Cecil Andrew Lyon.

HARDEN, JOHN, 1742-1803. (N. C.)
Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, 1774.
Mrs. Cecil Andrew Lyon.

HARDY, BENJAMIN, 1732-1792. (N. C.)
Member of Colonial Assembly, 1771. Signed Dobbs County Petition; Justice of Peace.
Mrs. W. T. Hines.

HARDY, JOHN, 1680——. (N. C.)
Associate Justice of Court, 1716-'19; Sheriff of Chowan County, 1711-1718.
Mrs. W. T. Hines.

HARPER, JEDUTHAN, 1736-1819. (N. C.)
Delegate from Chatham County to Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, 1775; Delegate to Halifax, April, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel.
Mrs. Robert D. Johnston.
Mrs. Rufus L. Patterson.
Miss Emma Morehead Whitfield.

HARRIS, COLONEL JOHN, —— 1800.
Committee of Safety, 1774-'76.
Mrs. Thomas G. Hyman.
Mrs. Thomas J. Jarvis.
Mrs. Harry Skinner.

HARRIS, ROBERT, 1710-1798. (N. C.)
Colonel of Militia under General Waddell, 1771.
Mrs. William Richard Wright.

HARRIS, THOMAS, 1583-1658. (Va.)
Burgess, 1623, '39, '46.
Mrs. Thomas J. Jarvis.
Mrs. Harry Skinner.

HARRIS, MAJOR WILLIAM, ——-1678. (Va.)
Burgess, 1652-'58; Justice of Henrico County, and Major of Regiment of Charles City and Henrico Counties, 1656.
Mrs. Thomas J. Jarvis.
Mrs. Harry Skinner.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN, 1649. (Va.)
Clerk of Virginia Council, 1634; Burgess, 1642.
Mrs. Andrew Graham Mills.

HARTWELL, WILLIAM, 1636-1690. (Mass.)
Quartermaster of Troops under Captain Wheeler, 1673.
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

HARVEY, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1639-1702. (N. C.)
President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1680; Speaker of Assembly, 1676.
Mrs. Henry T. Bryan.
Mrs. Lee Bernard Counselman.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.
Mrs. John Albert Long.
Mrs. John A. Weddell.

HARVEY, JOHN, 1725-1775. (N. C.)
Member of the General Assembly, 1746. Also member of many subsequent Assemblies; Speaker of the Assembly, 1766-'73. Called the first Provincial Congress in North Carolina, was elected Moderator of it. Known throughout the State as the "Great Moderator."
Mrs. Lee Bernard Counselman.
Mrs. Richard Frederick Hamme.

HARVEY, THOMAS, 1699. (N. C.)
Deputy Governor, 1694-'98.
Mrs. Lee Bernard Counselman.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

HARVEY, THOMAS, ——-1729. (N. C.)
Member of the Upper House in the Assembly held at Edenton, 1727; Member of the Court held at Queen Anne's Creek, 1719.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

HASKELL, GOVERNOR JAMES, 1738-1785.
Chief Justice of North Carolina and President of the Council, 1759-—; Acting Governor after departure of Governor Tryon, 1771.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Thomas H. Wright.

HATCH, ANTHONY. (N. C.)
Justice of Precinct Court, March, 1713; Treasurer of the Court of the Province, 1722; President at several meetings of the General Court of the Province, 1713-'74.
Mrs. Daniel C. Correll.

HATCH, EDMUND, 1720. (N. C.)
Member Assembly, Craven County, 1775.
Miss Emma Morehead Whitfield.

HATCH, LEMUEL, 1745-1776. (N. C.)
Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel from Craven County, 1776; Member of Provincial Congress, New Bern, 1774; Halifax County, 1776.
Mrs. Daniel C. Correll.
Miss Emma Morehead Whitfield.

HAUGHTON, JOAB, 1725-1792. (N. J.)
Colonel and one of the first Field Officers sent from New Jersey.
Mrs. William Henry Beatty.
Mrs. Alfred Thompson.
Mrs. Brooke Maynard Wright.

HAWKINS, COLONEL PHILEMON, I., 1707-1801. (N. C.)
Member of General Assembly; High Sheriff of Granville County, 1757; Aide-de-Camp to Governor Tryon, 1771.
Mrs. John W. Atkinson.
Mrs. M. H. Bagley.
Mrs. James C. Bradford.
Baronne de Charette.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sally Dortch.

Mrs. Thomas Hill Haughton.
Mrs. William A. Hunt.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.
Miss Mary Frances Jones.
Mrs. John Albert Long.
Mrs. Montford McGehee.
Mrs. William M. Marks.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Mrs. William Montgomery Person.
Mrs. Martin R. Powell.
Mrs. John D. Rose.
Mrs. J. Palmer Scoggin.
Mrs. Herbert Smith.
Mrs. Jabez Curry Street.
Mrs. Thomas S. Webb.
Mrs. Peter M. Wilson.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.
Mrs. William H. Young.

HAWKINS, COLONEL PHILEMON, II., 1752-1833. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775; Colonel, 1776.
Mrs. John W. Atkinson.
Mrs. John Elliott Bull.
Mrs. Thomas Hill Haughton.
Mrs. Pembroke Jones.
Mrs. Herbert Smith.
Mrs. Thomas S. Welles.

HAYNES, CAPTAIN ROGER, ——-1751-'52.
Captain in His Majesty's Army and Officer in the North Carolina Forces.
Mrs. James F. Jordan.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

HAYNES, THOMAS, 1749-1823. (N. C.)
Member Committee of Safety of Halifax, 1774.
Mrs. John Styles Bird.

HAYWOOD, EGBERT. (N. C.)
Member of Committee of Safety at Halifax, 1774-'75; Major of Militia, 1775-'76.
Mrs. Henry Terrell.

HAYWOOD, COLONEL JOHN, 1685-1758. (N. C.)
Surveyor-General and Treasurer of Northampton County, 1752; Member of the Assembly, 1746-'52; Colonel of Militia; Commissioner of Coast Fortifications.
Mrs. M. H. Bagley.
Mrs. Preston L. Bridgers.
Mrs. Richard Henry Carter.
Mrs. Alexander Cooper.
Mrs. John Edward Delony.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.
Miss Eliza Jane King.
Miss Elizabeth Knott.
Mrs. John Albert Long.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Mrs. Martin R. Powell.
Mrs. John D. Rose.
Mrs. Algernon Smith.
Mrs. Charles J. Smith.
Mrs. Howard F. Smith.
Mrs. Walter M. Stearns.
Mrs. Henry Terrell.
Miss Camilla Wilworth Toney.
Mrs. William T. Willett.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.
Mrs. William H. Young.

HAYWOOD, GENERAL JOHN, 1740-1758. (N. C.)
Treasurer of the Northern Counties of the Province from 1752-1758.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

HAYWOOD, COLONEL WILLIAM, —-1779.
Member of Colonial Assembly, 1760-'79; Committee of Safety, 1775; Colonel of Provincial Troops; Surveyor to Earl Granville.
Mrs. M. H. Bagley.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sally Dortch.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.
Miss Elizabeth Knott.
Mrs. Ben W. Moore.
Mrs. Martin R. Powell.
Mrs. John D. Rose.
Mrs. Charles J. Smith.
Mrs. Walter M. Stearns.
Mrs. Peter M. Wilson.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.
Mrs. William H. Young.

HENDERSON, RICHARD, 1735-1785. (N. C.)
Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 1767. One of the Pro-

prietors and Presidents of Transylvania County Colony.
Mrs. William Henry Beatty.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. J. Palmer Scoggin.
Mrs. John Taylor Thomas.
Mrs. Alfred Thompson.
Mrs. Brooke Maynard Wright.

HENDERSON, SAMUEL, 1700-1784.
High Sheriff of Granville County.
Mrs. William Henry Beatty.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Henry Claiborne Horton.
Mrs. Alfred Thompson.
Mrs. Brooke Maynard Wright.

HERITAGE, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——.
Captain in Second Regiment of Provincial Troops, 1775.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.

HERITAGE, WILLIAM, 1707-1769.
Clerk of the House of Assembly thirty years.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. Walter Clark.
Miss Nellie Wright Cobb.
Miss Claudia Watkins Hunter.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.
Mrs. Thomas Rawlings Myers.

HERRING, JOHN, 1684-1760. (N. C.)
Sent to Connecticut to examine Revisals of Laws; Member of Assembly, 1749; Justice of Peace for Duplin County, 1750. Had a new Commission of Peace issued to him; Member of Assembly, 1759.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Miss Mary Louise Crawford.

HICKS, JOHN, ——-1672. (N. Y.)
Member of Provincial Convention, 1653, 1665.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.

HICKS, THOMAS, 1642-1717. (N. Y.)
High Sheriff of Queen's County, Province of New York, 1685-1703; Captain of Provincial Troops, 1686; Member of Assembly, 1701-'02.
Mrs. C. C. Phillips.
Mrs. C. E. Weatherby.
Mrs. M. McD. Williams.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.

HICKS, THOMAS, 1735-1781. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Assembly at New Bern, 1775, 1776, 1778; State Legislature at New Bern, North Carolina, 1778.
Miss Georgia Hicks.

HIGGINSON, ROBERT. (Va.)
Captain in service against Indians; War Commander of the Middle Plantation.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.

HILL, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1696-1758. (Va.)
Member Assembly Bertie County, 1737, '39, '42; for Northampton, 1746, '47, '49; Justice Precinct Court, 1749.
Mrs. Ernest Victor Baltzer.
Miss Hannah Pattison. Bolles.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.
Miss Caroline Green Meares.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. Henry B. Short.
Miss Marguerite Ashley Short.
Mrs. William B. Thorpe.
Mrs. Josiah H. Warner.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

HILL, GREEN, 1741-1825. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress, Halifax, April, 1776; Major in Provincial Ranks.
Miss Elizabeth Hillman.
Mrs. Hickman Price.
Mrs. Henry Swentzel Robinson.

HILL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1734-1783.
Justice of the Quorum, 1764-

'69; Receiver of Customs for Port Brunswick, 1764——; Captain of Provincial Troops, 1775.
Mrs. John Henry Boatwright.
Mrs. William H. Chalmers.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. Robert D. Cronly.
Mrs. Morrison Divine.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Mrs. Thomas C. James.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Miss Athalia Lord.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Mrs. Thomas H. McKoy.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.
Mrs. John S. Watters.

HILL, WILLIAM, ——.
Member of Convention at Hillsboro, 1775.
Mrs. John Henry Boatwright.
Mrs. Morrison Divine.

HINES, JOHN, 1695-1719. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace; Member of House of Burgesses, 1712.
Mrs. W. T. Hines.

HINSDALE, ROBERT, 1638-1665. (Mass.)
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1645.
Mrs. Edmund Lilly Jones.

HINTON, JOHN, ——1784. (N. C.)
Colonel of Regiment at Bath, County of Albemarle, 1771, and Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, Hillsborough District, 1775; Colonel North Carolina Militia, 1775; Commanded Regiment at Moore's Creek Bridge, 1776; Member of Provincial Congress, Halifax, 1776.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Mrs. Thomas Blewett Franklin.
Miss Susie Gentry.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Robert Hardin Marr.
Mrs. Hampden Osborne.
Mrs. William B. Wilson.

HOLDEN, RANDALL, 1612-1692.
One of the twelve Purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, 1642; one of the Purchasers of the Narragansett Country, later called "The King's Province," 1659; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, '54, '60, '62, '63; Deputy from Warwick, 1666, '67, '69, 1670-'73, '75, '80, '86, '91; Assistant, 1647, '53-'59, 1664, '65, '76; one of those named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles II., 1663.
Miss Sarah Crowther Lippitt.
Mrs. Walter R. Taliaferro.

HOLLADAY, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——-1742. (Va.)
Captain of Border Rangers in Indian Wars.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.

HOLLINGSWORTH, HENRY, 1658-1712. (Pa.)
Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1695; Clerk of Court, Chester, Pennsylvania, 1700 and 1708.
Mrs. W. M. Shaw.

HOLLINGSWORTH, STEPHEN, 1712-1734. (Md.)
Justice of Peace for Cecil County until 1734.
Mrs. W. M. Shaw.

HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE, 1632-1710. (Pa.)
Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1682-'83, '87- '88,

'89-1700; Justice of the Peace, 1685.
Mrs. W. M. Shaw.

HOLLISTER, JOHN, 1612-1665. (Conn.)
Deputy from Weymouth in 1644; Deputy 14 times from 1644 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, from 1644-'59; Commissioned Lieutenant, 1659.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

HOLYOKE, EDWARD, 1639-1660. (Mass.)
Deputy from Lynn to General Court, 1639-'43, '47, '48; Deputy for Springfield, 1650-'60.
Mrs. Samuel Wait Brewer.
Mrs. James J. Thomas.

HOLYOKE, ELIZUR, 1676. (Mass.)
Deputy from Springfield to General Courts, 1656-'61, '67, '70, '73, '74, '75; Ensign, 1653; Captain, 1670; Magistrate, 1665.
Mrs. Samuel Wait Brewer.
Mrs. James J. Thomas.

HOOKER, REV. THOMAS, 1586-1647. (Mass. and Conn.)
One of the historic Founders of Connecticut, 1736. Eminent Minister at Cambridge and Hartford.
Mrs. Walter Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.
Mrs. Frank W. Ring.

HOOPER, CAPTAIN HENRY, SR., 1620-1676. (Va.)
One of the Gentlemen Justices of Calvert County; Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Clayton Giles, Jr.

HOOPER, HENRY, JR., 1643-1750. (Va.)
Chief Justice; Member of House of Burgesses, 1694.
Mrs. Clayton Giles, Jr.

HOOPER, WILLIAM, 1742-1790.
Member of Assembly, 1773; Member of Upper House, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1774-'76; Delegate to First Continental Congress, 1775-'77; Signer of Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776.
Mrs. Spier Whitaker.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN, ——1664. (Mass.)
Assistant Governor, 1633, '34, '35, '36; in 1643 was one of a Council of War.
Mrs. James Eugene Reilley.

HORTON, BARNABAS, 1640-1680. (Conn.)
One of the Founders of Southold; Deputy to General Council in New Haven, 1656-'58, 59-'61; was Magistrate, 1664, till death; Deputy at Hartford, 1663-'64; Freeman of Connecticut.
Mrs. Columbus Vance Henkel.

HOWARD, JOHN, ——1661. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 16—.
Mrs. Thomas H. McKoy.

HOWARD, MATTHEW, 1635-1692. (Va. and Md.)
Associate Justice of the County and a Member of the Committee of the Port of Entry.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

HOWLAND, JOHN, 1620-1672, '73.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant of Plymouth, 1632, '34, '35; Deputy to General Court, 1641, '45, '58, '61, '63, '66, '67, '70.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. George R. French.
Mrs. J. B. Gibble.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.
Mrs. James R. Smith.

HUBBARD, GEORGE, 1636-1683. (Conn.)
Surveyor and Deputy Magistrate; Member of the Committee of General Court at Hartford, 1637, '38, '43; Deputy to General Court from Guilford, 1654, '55, 1657-1662.
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

HUNT, LIEUTENANT RALPH, 1656-1677. (N. Y.)
In 1664 was chosen by His Majesty, Charles II., to office and was appointed to inspect the Indian Reserves, 1665; was commissioned by Governor Nichols as Lieutenant in the Provincial Troops.
Mrs. Jacob Lott Ludlow.

HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1632-1686. (Mass. and N. H.)
Deputy to General Court, 1658, '59, '60, '72; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679-'85; Lieutenant, 1658; Captain, 1672.
Mrs. John C. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. George R. French.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Mrs. E. E. Moffitt.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.

IRWIN, ROBERT, 1740-1800. (N. C.)
Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and Member of Provincial Congress at Halifax, April 4, 1776.
Miss Mary Leonora Irwin.

JAQUELINE, EDWARD, 1638-1739. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1714.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.

JENCKS, GOVERNOR JOSEPH, JR., 1656-1740. (R. I.)
Deputy Governor, 1715-1727; Deputy, 1691-1698, 1700-1708; Speaker of the House; Governor of Rhode Island, 1727-1732.
Mrs. William J. Martin.

JENKINS, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1665-1681. (N. C.)
Governor of old town of Albemarle, 1676, and again in 1785, till his death.
Mrs. Thomas W. Hawkins.

JENNINGS, AUGUSTINE, 1699-1778. (Va.)
Major in Virginia Colonial Militia, 1770.
Mrs. Andrew Graham Mills.

JENNINGS, EDMUND, 1659-1727. (N. C.)
Attorney-General in 1680-1691; Secretary of State, 1702-'05-'12, '22; President of Council, 1706; Acting Governor till August, 1710, when relieved by Governor Spottswood.
Mrs. George P. Collins.
Mrs. H. Lee Edwards.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Mrs. William L. Wall.
Mrs. Frank Wood.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM, 1673-1687. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace for Chowan County, 1673.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1629-1702. (Conn.)
Founded the Colony at Guilford, Connecticut.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.

JOHNSTON, AMOS, 1746-1816. (N. C.)
Presiding Justice of County Court of Edgecombe County, 1774-'76; also State Senator.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.

JOHNSTON, JACOB, ——.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Thomas Hill Haughton.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Herbert Smith.
Mrs. Columbus B. Stephenson.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, 1742-1805. (N. C.)
Delegate to Provincial Congress at Halifax, April, 1776.
Mrs. Alexander B. Andrews.

Mrs. E. M. Brevard.
Mrs. William M. Marks.
Miss Julia Johnston Robertson.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM SAMUEL, 1727-1819. (Conn.)
Delegate to Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Judge of Supreme Court, 1772-'74.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sally Dortch.

JOHNSTONE, MAJOR JOHN, I.
Surveyor-General of North Carolina, 1736.
Mrs. John Stricker Coles, Jr.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. George Carroll Harris.
Miss Helen Johnstone Harris.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.
Mrs. Thomas C. Robertson.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

JOHNSTONE, JOHN, II., ——— 1816.
Member of Committee of Safety at Edenton, 1775;; Member of Provincial Congress, April, 1776.
Mrs. George Carroll Harris.
Miss Helen Johnstone Harris.

JOHNSTONE, MAJOR JONAS, 1740-1779.
Member of Provincial Congress, 1776; Major, April, 1776.
Mrs. Thomas Hill Haughton.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Carrie Carr Mitchell.
Mrs. Herbert Smith.

JONES, GENERAL ALLEN, 1731-1798. (N. C.)
Chairman of Committee of Safety; Delegate to Congress at New Bern. 1774, and to Halifax, April, 1776.
Mrs. James C. Bradford.
Mrs. Joseph Branch.
Mrs. Lytle Buchanan.
Mrs. John Stricker Coles, Jr.
Miss Alethea Collins.
Mrs. John Wilson Harrison.
Mrs. John W. Howard.
Mrs. Thomas C. Robertson.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.
Mrs. George G. Thomas.
Mrs. Thomas S. Welles.

JONES, HONORABLE EDWARD, 1738-1751. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly from Granville County, 1746, '47, '48, '49, '51; on many important committees.
Mrs. Benjamin Sherrod Ricks.

JONES, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM, 1706-1756.
Lieutenant in Third Middlesex Regiment, 1765; Captain in command of Company on Expedition to Nova Scotia under General John Winslow, 1755; Member of General Court.
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

JONES, FRANCIS, 1680-1709. (N. C.)
Judge of General Court, 1689; Surveyor-General, 1698; Member of Governor's Council, 1701.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

JONES, HONORABLE FREDERICK, 1670-172—. (N. C.)
Chief Justice of North Carolina, 1718———.
Mrs. William M. Chalmers.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. H. I. DePass.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Norwood Giles.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Mrs. Wilson G. Lamb.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Lee.
Miss Athalia Lord.

Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.
Mrs. John S. Watters.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

JONES, COLONEL JAMES, ——. (N. C.)
Member of Governor's Council, 1765.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. Hampden Osborne.

JONES, JAMES. (N. C.)
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1776.
Mrs. Thomas Blewett Franklin.

JONES, JONAS, 1736——.
Served with his father, Captain Ephraim, in Expedition to Crown Point; saw much service in later French Wars. (Served in Revolutionary War under Colonel Artemus Ward.)
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

JONES, CAPTAIN JOSIAH.
Lieutenant, 169—, Massachusetts; Captain, 1709; services rendered in King William's and Queen Ann's Wars.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

JONES, CAPTAIN PETER, ——. (Va.)
Captain of Company in Indian War, 1675.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.

JONES, HONORABLE ROBERT or ROBIN, 1701-1766. (N. C.)
Agent of Lord Granville, appointed March 20, 1761; King's Council; Attorney-General, 1765; Receiver-General and Agent for the Province; Judge Advocate for the Crown; Member of Assembly, 1754.
Mrs. James C. Bradford.
Mrs. Joseph Branch.
Mrs. Lytle Buchanan.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.
Mrs. John Stricker Coles, Jr.
Miss Alethea Collins.
Mrs. John Wilson Harrison.
Mrs. Thomas Hill Haughton.
Mrs. John W. Howard.
Mrs. Thomas C. Robertson.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Alphonse Stollemerck.
Mrs. George G. Thomas.
Mrs. Thomas S. Welles.

JONES, CAPTAIN ROGER.
One of the Founders of Newport News, Virginia; Captain of a Sloop of War to surprise piracy in Chesapeake Bay.
Mrs. Edward Taylor Fowlkes.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

JONES, TIGNAL, 1736-1807. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress, 1775, and also of Committee of Safety for Wake County, 1776.
Miss Mary Louise Baxter.
Mrs. Michael Campbell.
Miss Susie Gentry.
Mrs. Robert Jackson.
Mrs. Robert Hardin Marr.

JONES, WILLIE, 1731-1801, (N. C.)
President of the Committee of Safety and as such Acting Governor of the State, 1775; Member of the State Constitutional Congress, April, 1776.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.

JORDAN, JOHN, JR., 1714-1806. (N. C.)
Member of Congress at Hillsboro, August, 1775; Halifax, 1776; Halifax, November 12, 1776, which Congress formed the Constitution; Member of the House of Commons, 1777-1803; Member of the Senate, 1803.
Mrs. Patrick Matthew.

KEARNEY, THOMAS, 1694-1764. Justice, 1739-'43; High Sheriff, 1739; Member of Assembly, 1745.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Mrs. E. B. Rosser.
Mrs. George W. Vaughan.

KEMP, MATHEW, ——. (Va.) Member of House of Burgesses, 1685.
Miss Laura M. Mitchell.

KENAN, GENERAL JAMES, 1740-1810. (N. C.) Member of Assembly for Duplin County, 1773; Justice of the Peace, 1768-'74.
Mrs. Henry Flagler.
Miss Annie Dickson Kenan.
Miss Sarah Graham Kenan.
Miss Sallie Simms Kirby.
Mrs. William Murdock Parsley.
Mrs. Jessie Kenan Wise.

KENDALL, COLONEL WILLIAM, ——. (Va.) Collector of Revenue Northampton County, Virginia, 1660; Burgess, 1657, '62- '63, '86; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1686.
Mrs. William P. Hilliard.

KENNON, RICHARD, ——, 1698. (Va.) Member of House of Burgesses, 1685-'86; Justice of Henrico County, 1658.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

KENT, EBENEZER, 1729-1766. (Mass.) Captain in French War.
Mrs. Edward Taylor Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

KIDDER, JAMES, 1626-1676. Commissioned Officer of Military and Ensign of Braintree Company.
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

KIDDER, COLONEL REUBEN, 1723-1793. (N. H.) Captain, 1760; Colonel, 1770; His Majesty's Justice of the Peace for the Province of New Hampshire, 1767; Surveyor of Boundaries and Commissioner of Lands; for many years the only Magistrate of the Quarterly Court at Amherst. (One of the Masonian Proprietors and Officers of the same under "The Masonian Grant"). Named in Charter granted by King George III. and "Nominated and Appointed" therein to call the first meeting under this Charter, 1762; one of the Founders New Ipswich "Academy."
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

KINCHEN, WILLIAM, JR. Member of Assembly, 1754; Member of Peace Commission; Justice of the Peace of Bertie County, 1739.
Mrs. E. B. Rosser.
Mrs. George W. Vaughan.

KINGSBURY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1682-1757. (Conn.) Lieutenant and Captain in Colonial Troops; Member of the General Assembly at Norwich, Connecticut, 1731, '34, '38, '42.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH, 1656-1741. (Conn.) Officer in Militia and served in Fort during Indian War. Commissioner to five boundaries of Connecticut.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

KOLLOCK, SHEPARD, ——. (N. C.) Collector of Customs, 1767; Magistrate, 1741.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

LAKAR, BENJAMIN, 1680-1701. (N. C.) Lords Deputy and Member of the Governor's Council, 1694-'95, '96.

Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

LAMB, GIDEON, 1740-1781. (N. C.)
Colonel Sixth North Carolina Continental Troops; Member Committee of Safety, Edenton District, September 9, 1775; Member Provincial Congress at Halifax, April, 1776.
Miss Sophie Lyons Williams.

LANE, COLONEL JOEL, 1740-1795. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress at Hillsborough, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety for Hillsborough District, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress at Halifax, April, 1776.
Miss Mary Louise Baxter.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Miss Susie Gentry.
Mrs. Robert Jackson.
Mrs. Robert Hardin Marr.

LANGDON, SAMUEL, 1723-1797.
Chaplain with rank of Captain at siege of Louisburg, 1745; President of Harvard College, 1774-'80.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.

LANIER, ROBERT, 1751——. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. William Harris Bell.
Miss Helen Knox.
Mrs. Beverly Allen Read.

LEE, STEPHEN, 1704——. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1739-'44; Justice of Peace.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.

LEECH, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1730-1790. (N. C.)
Member Assembly, 1774; Commanded Troops at Alamance.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.

LEEDS, DANIEL, 1655-1720. (N. J.)
Member of Council of Lord —; Governor; Surveyor-General of the Province of West Jersey; Commissioner of New Jersey; Justice of Burlington County; Judge of Supreme Court.
Mrs. John Van B. Metts.

LEFFINGWELL, COLONEL THOMAS, ——1710. (Conn.)
Captain in King Philip's War; One of the Proprietors of Norwich.
Mrs. Walter G. Curtis.
Mrs. Robert Lewis.

LEGARDIERE, ELIAS, 1713-1770. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace for Craven County, 1749.
Miss Caroline S. Jones.

LEISLER, JACOB, 1691. (N. Y.)
Lieutenant-Governor, 1689; Commissioner of Court of Admiralty, 1683-1688; Captain of Provincial Troops.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.

LEWIS, MAJOR JOHN, 1655.
Major in the Foot Service, a Justice, and Captain of Horse in New Kent in 1680.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. E. P. Bailey.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.

LEWIS, COLONEL JOHN, 1659-1745. (Va.)
Member of His Majesty's Council, 1745; Member House of Burgesses.
Mrs. E. P. Bailey.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.

LEWIS, JOHN, 1669-1725. (Va.)
Member of Council, 1715, '16, '30; Colonel.
Mrs. Samuel R. Fowle.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

LEWIS, ROBERT. (N. C.)
Member of the House of Assembly from Granville County, 1773.
Mrs. Joseph A. Enslow.

LEWIS, CAPTAIN ZACHARY, ——.
Captain in French and Indian War, 1750.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.

LIGHTFOOT, COLONEL JOHN, 1627-1707. (Va.)
Member of Council, 1692;

Commander-in-Chief of King and Queen Counties.
Mrs. Clayton Giles, Jr.

LILLINGTON, MAJOR ALEXANDER, 1643-1697. (N. C.)
Deputy Governor, 1693-'95; Judge of the Precinct Court, 1690-'94; President of the Governor's Council, 1697.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. Charles W. Beale.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. Hamilton I. De Pass.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. Edward F. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Norwood Giles.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Lee.
Miss Athalia Lord.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.
Mrs. T. Hall McKoy.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. C. P. Parker.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.
Mrs. William H. Phillips.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.
Mrs. John S. Watters.

LILLINGTON, GEORGE, 1741. (N. C.)
Justice of Quorum in Craven County, 1739.
Mrs. Edward Taylor Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

LINDSEY, MAJOR JOHN, 1728-1800. (Va.)
Major of Georgia Militia; Served in the French and Indian Wars, 1756-'58.
Mrs. E. B. Rosser.
Mrs. George W. Vaughan.

LIPPITT, JOHN, 1616-1669. (R. I.)
One of the Founders of Providence, Rhode Island and Organizer of the Government; Member of the first Legislative Council, 1646-'69.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Miss Sara Crowther Lippitt.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.
Mrs. Walter R. Taliaferro.

LIPPITT, MOSES, 1640-1703. (R. I.)
Deputy for Warwick, 1681, '84, '96, '99; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
Miss Sara Crowther Lippitt.
Mrs. Walter Robertson Taliaferro.

LIPPITT, MOSES, JR., 1683-1745. (R. I.)
Deputy of General Assembly, 1715, '16, '21, '22, '27, '30.
Miss Sara Crowther Lippitt.
Mrs. Walter R. Taliaferro.

LITTLE, WILLIAM. (N. C.)
Chief Justice, 1732; Attorney-General of Province, 1724; Receiver General, 1726.
Mrs. John Elliott Bull.

LIVINGSTON, PETER VAN BRUGH, 1710-1790. (N. Y.)
Member of Committee of One Hundred, 1775; President of First Provincial Congress, 1775.
Miss Sally Dortch.

LIVINGSTON, PHILIP, 1716-1778.
Member of Provincial Assembly for the City of New York, 1759, '60; Speaker, 1768; President Provincial Convention, 1775; Delegate to Provincial Assembly, 1776; Member of Continental Congress,

1775-'77; Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776.
Mrs. Walker Kennedy.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1654-1728. (N. Y.)
First Lord of the Manor of Livingston; Member of Assembly, 1709, '14, '16, '25; Speaker of Assembly, 1718, 1725; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675, '95, '96, 1702, '04, '11; Member Governor's Council, 1689, 1701; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1723; Commissioner of Massachusetts Bay, 1689; Captain New York Troops, 1690; Colonel, 1710.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.
Miss Sally Dortch.

LOCKE, MATTHEW, 1730-1801. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress, Hillsboro, 1775, and Halifax, 1776.
Mrs. John Phifer Allison.
Mrs. Harry Dennison Brown.
Mrs. James A. Houston.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.
Mrs. J. M. Odell.
Mrs. Edward B. Pierce.
Miss Janet Quinn.
Mrs. Henry Terrell.

LOFTIN, LEONARD, 1654-1720. (N. C.)
Justice of Chowan County; Appraiser of County; Member of North Carolina General Assembly, 1710-'11.
Mrs. William Murlin Creasy.

LONG, COLONEL NICHOLAS, ——— 1797.
Member of Provincial Assembly, 1774; Committee of Safety, 1775; Colonel of Minute Men and Commissary General, 1775.
Mrs. James C. Bradford.
Mrs. Joseph Branch.
Mrs. Lytle Buchanan.
Mrs. John Stricker Coles, Jr.
Miss Alethea Collins.
Mrs. Alexander Cooper.
Mrs. John Wilson Harrison.
Mrs. John W. Howard.
Mrs. Garland Jones.
Mrs. Harry Loeb.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.
Miss Laura M. Mitchell.
Mrs. Thomas C. Robertson.
Mrs. J. Palmer Scoggin.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.
Mrs. George G. Thomas.
Mrs. John Taylor Thomas.
Mrs. Thomas S. Welles.

LORD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1732-1780; High Sheriff of Brunswick County, North Carolina, 1771; Member of Provincial Congress, April, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of First Battalion of State Troops, 1776.
Mrs. William Calder.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Louis Henry de Rosset.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Miss Sallie Lord Holmes.
Miss Athalia Lord.
Mrs. William Dougald McMillan.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. John S. Watters.

LOTHROP, BARNABAS, 1636-1715. (Mass.)
First Judge of Probate; Assistant Governor; Deputy to the General Court; Assessor for the Colony; Councillor for Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. James Eugene Reilley.

LOTHROP, REV. JOHN. (Mass.)
Minister at Scituate and Barnstable, 1634 and 1653; Active in founding the interest of the Colony.
Mrs. Walter Gilman Curtis.
Mrs. John Arthur Henderson.

LOTHROP, JOSEPH, 1624-1701. (Mass.)
Selectman of the town; Deputy for fifteen years; Register of the Probate Court; Receiver of Excise; Member of

Council of War, 1676, 1681, 1685; Lieutenant of Barnstable Military Company, 1668; Captain, 1692.
Mrs. John Arthur Henderson.

LOWTHROP or LOTHROP, LIEUTENANT ISRAEL, 1659-1733. (Mass.)
One of the Founders of Norwich, Connecticut.
Mrs. Walter Gilman Curtis.

LOWTHROP (LOTHROP), JUDGE SAMUEL, 1622-——. (Conn.)
Judge of General Court.
Mrs. Walter Gilman Curtis.

LOVICK, THOMAS, 1688-1759. (N. C.)
Justice Court at Edenton, 1728; of Bertie County, 1750; Lord Deputy for the Proprietors of the Colony.
Mrs. John M. Brooks.
Mrs. Henry Edmond R. Kondrup.

LUDLOW, GABRIEL, 1663-1694. (N. J.)
Clerk of Assembly Province of New York, 1739-1745; one of the first Vestrymen of Trinity Church, New York.
Mrs. Walter Clarence Curtis.

MABSON, ARTHUR, 1700-1765. (N. C.)
Member of General Assembly, 1734-'46; Justice of Peace, 1739; Collector of Customs at Wilmington, North Carolina; Prominent in all Committees.
Mrs. John Henry Boatwright.
Mrs. Robert D. Cronly.
Mrs. Morrison Divine.
Mrs. Thomas C. James.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.

MACAY, JAMES, 1735-1795. (N. C.)
High Sheriff Rowan County, 1771; Member Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. William Henry Beatty.
Mrs. Alfred Thompson.
Mrs. Brooke Maynard Wright.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM, 1726-1793. (Ga.)
Collector of the Port of Savannah, 1759; Collector of the Port of Sunbury, 1771.
Mrs. John D. Bellamy, Jr.
Miss Sophia Gibbs Campbell.
Mrs. Nixon N. Davis.
Mrs. James E. Harvey.
Mrs. Gabriel Holmes.
Miss Ida N. Moore.

MACKINNEY, BARNABAS, 1688-1759.
Member of Assembly, 1734; Justice of Peace, 1724-'26; Committee of Safety.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Robert Hardin Marr.
Mrs. Ivan M. Procter.
Mrs. Waldo W. Walton.

MACEY, THOMAS, 1637-1682. (N. Y.)
Deputy for Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1654; Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1675-'77.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. George R. French.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffitt.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.
Mrs. F. H. E. Ross.

MACON, GIDEON, ——. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1696; Colonel.
Miss Laura M. Mitchell.

MACON, GIDEON, 1691-17— (N. C.)
Justice of the Quorum Bute County, 1767.
Miss Laura M. Mitchell.
Mrs. John Taylor Thomas.

MALLETT, COLONEL PETER, 1744-1805.
Committee of Safety, 1775; Commissary of First Regiment North Carolina Militia, April, 1776.
Miss Sophia Gibbs Campbell.
Mrs. Gabriel Holmes.
Mrs. Spier Whitaker.
Mrs. Peter M. Wilson.

MARE, FRANCOIS DE LA, ——-1690. (N. C.)

One of the Judges of the Province, July 29, 1707-1712.
Mrs. James J. Thomas.

MARTIAN, NICHOLAS, 1518-16— (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses.
Mrs. Edward P. Bailey.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. Samuel R. Fowle.
Mrs. Clayton Giles, Jr.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

MARTIN, COLONEL JOHN, 1705-——. (Va.)
Colonel of Militia and distinguished in Indian Wars.
Mrs. Thomas Hill Haughton.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.
Mrs. Emma Martin Maffitt.
Mrs. J. Palmer Scoggin.
Mrs. Charles E. Taylor.

MASON, CAPTAIN HUGH, 1635-1678. (Mass.)
Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1644, '45, '60, '61, '64, '71, '74, '75, '77; Lieutenant, 1645; Captain, 1652; Commander in Expedition against the Dutch, 1664.
Mrs. Edward Taylor Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

MASON, JOHN, 1662-1740. (N. J.)
Member of General Assembly West Jersey, 1721-1725; Justice of Salem Court about 1706.
Mrs. Frank Lincoln Stevens.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, 1739-1807. (Ga.)
Member Provincial Congress, 1774, '77.
Mrs. Devereux Haigh Lippitt.

MAYHEW, REVEREND THOMAS, 1617-1654. (Mass.)
Minister of the first Parish in Edgartown, Massachusetts; First Minister to preach to the Indians.
Mrs. Walter L. Parsley.

MAYHEW, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 16—1681. (Mass. and N. Y.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636-'41, '43, '44; Preacher to the Indians more than thirty-three years; Commissioned by Governor Lovelace, 1671; Governor of Martha's Vineyard for life.
Mrs. Walter Parsley.

MAY, BENJAMIN, 1737-1808. (N. C.)
Member Pitt County Safety Committee; Justice of Peace; Commissioned Captain, July, 1774.
Mrs. W. T. Hines.

MAYO, JOHN, 1737-1786.
Burgess from Chesterfield, 1769-'70; from Henrico County, 1772; Member of Conventions, 1775, '76.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.

MAYO, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1684-1744.
Colonel of Militia of Goochland County, Virginia.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.

MCADEN, REV. HUGH. (N. C.)
Licensed in 1755. First Missionary who settled in North Carolina.
Mrs. Walker Taylor.

MCALLISTER, COLONEL ALEXANDER, 1736-1800. (N. C.)
Colonel of Cumberland County Militia, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775-'76; Member of Committee of Safety, etc.
Mrs. Willis J. Milner.

MCCORKLE, FRANCIS, 1750.
Member of Committee of Safety for Rowan County, 1774; Captain of Committee at Salisbury.
Mrs. John G. Boylin.
Mrs. Edward B. Pierce.

MCCULLOCH, ALEXANDER, 1700-1798. (N. C.)
Member of His Majesty's

Council, 1762, '65, '68, '71, '75; Auditor General and Surveyor, 1759-'62; Associate Judge, 1766, '68, '70, '75.
Mrs. Ernest Victor Baltzer.
Miss Hannah Pattison Bolles.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Caroline Green Meares.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. Henry B. Short.
Miss Marguerite Ashley Short.
Mrs. William B. Thorpe.
Mrs. Joseph H. Warner.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

McCulloch, Henry, ——-1761. (N. C.)
Made Secretary and Clerk of the Crown of North Carolina.
Miss Georgia Hicks.
Mrs. C. C. Phillips.
Mrs. Joseph H. Warner.
Mrs. C. E. Weatherby.
Mrs. M. McD. Williams.

McJunkin, Samuel, 1725-1805. (S. C.)
Magistrate under Royal Government, between 1755 and 1761; Major in the original Spartan Regiment organized September 5, 1775.
Miss Nannie Beatty Means.

McKinne, Barnabas, Jr. ——-1736. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Assembly North Carolina, 1735.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Mrs. Robert Hardin Marr.

McKinnie, Barnaby, 1685-1759. (N. C.)
Justice of the Peace, 1725-'26; Member of Assembly for Province, 1734; Re-elected to same office later.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Miss Mary Louise Crawford.
Mrs. Ivan M. Procter.
Mrs. Waldo W. Walton.

Meade, Colonel Andrew, ——-1745.
Burgess; Judge of Court and Colonel of Militia.
Miss Caroline Mays Brevard.
Mrs. T. A. Darby.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

Mebane, Alexander, ——-1779.
Commissioned Officer and Justice of the Peace under Royal Governor Sir Richard Everard, 1729, and Justice of the Quorum, 1729.
Mrs. William L. Burroughs.
Mrs. Robert A. Dunn.
Mrs. John Ernest Reinburg.

Mellechamp, William, 1725-1772. (S. C.)
Justice of Peace for Colleton County, 1726.
Mrs. Peter C. Brunson.

Merwin, Miles, 1719-1786. (Conn.)
Lieutenant of the Troop Horse in the Tenth Regiment in Durham Colony.
Mrs. Charles M. Cooper.

Montague, Peter, 1608-1659. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses for Nansemond County, 1652, '53; for Lancaster County, 1650.
Mrs. Charles Willing Beale.

Montford, Colonel Joseph, 1724-1776. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly for Halifax, 1762-'64, '67; Treasurer of Northern Part of the Province of North Carolina, 1764.
Mrs. Calvin W. Cherry.

Montgomery, John, 1732-1818. (N. C.)
Senior Captain Battle of Alamance, 1771; Member Assembly, 1773; Member Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775; Committee of Safety, 1774, '75.
Mrs. Charles Pattison Bolles.
Mrs. Andrew Harriss.

Moore, Charles, Jr., 1707-1777. (N. C.)
Member of the Provincial Congress at Halifax, April 4, 1776, which body placed the State in Military Organization; he officiated in clerical

duty at this Congress and afterwards in Perquimans County, North Carolina.
Mrs. Patrick Matthew.

MOORE, GEORGE, 1729-1777. (N. C.)
Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Mrs. William H. Phillips.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.

MOORE, GOVERNOR JAMES, 1640-1706. (S. C.)
Governor of South Carolina, 1701-1703; Member of His Majesty's Council, 1695; Colonel and Chief Justice, 1700; Attorney-General, 1701.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. John Henry Boatwright.
Mrs. Gilmer Brenizer.
Mrs. William H. Chalmers.
Mrs. Heriot Clarkson.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. Robert D. Cronly.
Mrs. Hamilton I. De Pass.
Mrs. Morrison Divine.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. John W. Gibble.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. James E. Harvey.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Mrs. Thomas C. James.
Mrs. James F. Jordan.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin J. Justice.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Miss Athalia Lord.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Mrs. Thomas H. McKoy.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Mrs. William Dougald McMillan, Jr.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Miss Ida N. Moore.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. Hamilton I. De Pass.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.
Mrs. William Henry Phillips.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.
Mrs. Alfred Moore Waddell.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.
Mrs. John S. Watters.

MOORE, JAMES, 1730-1802. (Pa.)
Justice of the General Quarter Sessions of Peace and Courts of Common Pleas for Chester County, 1770; Member of Provincial Convention, 1775; Committee of Safety for Chester County, 1774.
Miss Mary Callum Wiley.

MOORE, JAMES, 1756-1813. (Pa.)
Captain of Company under Colonel Anthony Wayne; Company commended for bravery at Trois Rivers, 1776.
Miss Mary Callum Wiley.

MOORE, GENERAL JAMES, 1737-1777.
Colonel of First Continental Regiment; Commander-in-Chief of the Southern Department; Brigadier General, March 8, 1776.
Mrs. Gilmer Brenizer.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

MOORE, JOHN, JURIST, 1658-1732. (Pa.)
Advocate for the Crown in the Vice Admiralty Court of Pennsylvania, 1697; Attorney-General, 1698; Register General of Pennsylvania, 1700; Deputy and Acting Judge, 1704; Collector of the Customs, 1703.
Miss Sue Moore McQueen.

MOORE, JOHN, 1686-1749. (N. Y.)
Member of the Legislature of New York; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1749; Colonel of a City Regiment.
Miss Sue Moore McQueen.

MOORE, COLONEL MAURICE, 1695-1730. (S. C. and N. C.)
Colonel of Colonial War Forces of South Carolina, 1715; Served in Wars against the Yemassee and Tuscarora Indians. Founder of the first permanent white settlement on the Cape Fear River, North Carolina. Deeded three hundred and twenty acres of land to be laid out in a town which was called Brunswick.
Mrs. Hamilton I. De Pass.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Mrs. James E. Harvey.
Mrs. James F. Jordan.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Miss Ida N. Moore.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

MOORE, JUDGE MAURICE, ——— 1777. (N. C.)
Associate Justice, 1767; Judge of Supreme Court; Crown Officer; Member of Provincial Congresses, 1775-'76; (Author of famous letter to Governor Tryon, signed "Atticus").
Mrs. James E. Harvey.
Mrs. J. F. Jordan.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.
Miss Ida N. Moore.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

MOORE, NATHANIEL, —. (N. C.)
Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Robert D. Cronly.
Mrs. Thomas C. James.

MOORE, ROGER, 1694-———. (N. C.)
Member of Governor's Council, 1725-'52. He added to the tract of land given by his brother, Colonel Maurice Moore, for the town of Brunswick and laid off the ground for the Church of St. Philip. Led a party against the Creek Indians who had raided and destroyed his property and annihilated the whole band.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Mrs. Thomas H. McKoy.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.
Mrs. William Henry Phillips.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.

MOORE, WILLIAM, 1720-1800. (N. C.)
Justice of Quorum, 1769.
Mrs. George C. Goodman.

MOORE, WILLIAM, 1734-1800. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1769-'73; Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Joseph Mahoney.
Mrs. Sawnee Robertson.

MOOREMAN, CHARLES, 1708-1756. (Va.)
Justice of Louisa County. With his son Thomas was ruler or overseer of the "Friends," and from their extensive possessions upon it gave the name to Mooreman's River.
Mrs. William Murlin Creasy.

MORRIS, COLONEL ANTHONY, 1660-1683. (N. Y.)
Judge of Supreme Court; Provincial Councillor, 1695-'96; Member of the Assembly, 1694-1703; Major, 1703-'04; Justice of Peace, 1692, '93, '98.
Mrs. Allan Nichols.

MORRIS, ANTHONY, JR. (Pa.)
Member Common Council, 1715; Member of Assembly, 1722-'25; Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Major, 1738; Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752.
Mrs. Allan Nichols.

MORRIS, ANTHONY, JR., JR.
Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1775.
Mrs. Allan Nichols.

MORRIS, HONORABLE LEWIS I., 1746-1761. (N. J.)
Member of Governor's Council, 1721-'29; Judge and Chief Justice of the Province of New Jersey, 1733; Judge of the Supreme Court of New

York, 1711; Chief Justice of New York, 1720-'38.
Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff.

MOSELEY, EDWARD, 1688-1749. (N. C.)
Member Council, 1705; Surveyor General, 1725; Judge Admiralty, 1726; Treasurer, 1724; President of Council. Appointed to run the line between Virginia and North Carolina, 1709.
Mrs. Charles Willing Beale.

MULLINS, WILLIAM, ——-1621.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

MUMFORD, THOMAS, 1692. (R. I.)
Commissioner, 1690.
Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend Horsfield.

MURFREE, HARDY.
Captain Second Regiment, September 1, 1775; Major, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1778.
Miss Elizabeth Hillman.
Mrs. Hickman Price.

MURFREE, WILLIAM, 1730——. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, August 21, 1775, and at Halifax, November, 1776.
Miss Elizabeth Hillman.
Mrs. Hickman Price.

NASH, ABNER, 1716-1786.
Member Provincial Congress and Provincial Council Committee of Safety. On Committee to Frame Constitution. First Speaker of House of Commons; Second Governor; Member of Continental Congress, and Speaker of Senate.
Mrs. Hamilton I. De Pass.
Mrs. Harvey Howze McLendon.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.

NASH, GENERAL FRANCIS, 1720-1777. (N. C.)
Deputy to Provincial Congress, 1773-'75. Served with Governor Tryon, 1771; Brigadier-General and killed in the Battle of Germantown.
Mrs. Gilmer Brenizer.
Mrs. J. F. Jordan.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

NASH, COLONEL JOHN, 1723-1776. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1751, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58; Member of Convention from Prince Edward County, 1775.
Mrs. George P. Collins.
Mrs. H. Lee Edwards.
Mrs. William L. Wall.
Mrs. Frank Wood.

NASH, COLONEL THOMAS, 1769. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1756, '57, '58. Died in North Carolina, 1769.
Mrs. George P. Collins.
Mrs. H. Lee Edwards.
Mrs. William L. Wall.
Mrs. Frank Wood.

NEWBY, GABRIEL, 1640-1735. (N. C.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1701-'03; Governor's Council, and Lords Deputy, 1707, '08, '09.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

NICHOLL, HONORABLE MATHIAS, 1621-1687. (N. Y.)
Captain in the British Army, 1664; Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664-'80; Member of the King's Council, 1667-'80; Speaker of the Provincial Assembly, 1683; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686; Mayor of New York, 1673.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.

NICHOLSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1737-1800. (N. Y.)
Commander of vessel *Defence*, upon which was hoisted the first American flag that ever waved before a British ship. Congress appointed him First Captain on the Naval List.

Mrs. Walter Clarence Curtis.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL, ——1658. (N. J.)
First Justice of the Peace in Fenwick Colony, West Jersey.
Miss Elizabeth Hillman.

NORFLEET, MARMADUKE, ——1748. (N. C.)
Justice; Member of General Assembly.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.

NORTON, JOSEPH, 1652-1741. (Mass.)
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Duke County, 1702.
Mrs. Walter Parsley.

NORTON, SYLVESTER, 1737-1821.
Aide-de-Camp to General Wolf at the Heights of Abraham.
Mrs. Walter C. Parsley.

NOYE, DE LA PHILLIPE, 1602-1681. (Mass.)
One of the Founders of the Plymouth Plantations and the Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Mrs. A. B. Skelding.

OGDEN, JOHN, 1610-1682. (N. J.)
Acting Governor of English Colony, East Jersey, 1673; Magistrate, 1656; Member of General Court, 1660-1661; Member King's Council; Patentee of Colony of Connecticut.
Mrs. Walter S. Liddell.

OGDEN, JUDGE JOHN, 1708. (N. J.)
Member Assembly, 1769; Judge, 1742; Collector.
Mrs. Walter S. Liddell.

OSBORNE, ALEXANDER, 1709-1776. (N. C.)
Member Committee of Safety; Colonel of Rowan Troops, 1768.
Miss Violet Graham Alexander.
Mrs. Heriot Clarkson.
Miss Fannie Brandon Moore.

OULDFIELD, JOHN, 1705-1752. (S. C.)
Commissioner for Land and Boundaries for the Welsh Colony, 1775.
Mrs. M. A. Bland.
Mrs. Richard Smith Busbee.
Mrs. H. B. Fowler.
Mrs. Robert Cunningham Moore.
Mrs. Brevard D. Springs.
Mrs. J. M. Tull.

OWEN, COLONEL THOMAS, 1735-1803. (N. C.)
Member of the Assembly at Hillsboro, 1775, '70, '80. First Mayor, 1775; Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. John Isaac Campbell.

PABODY, WILLIAM, 1637-1707. (Mass.)
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court in 1654, '63, '70, '82.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

PALIN, JOHN, CHIEF JUSTICE, ——1737. (N. C.)
Chief Justice, 1731; Associate Justice of Supreme Bench, 1718-'19, '22; Member of Governor's Council, 1725; Captain, 1712; Sheriff, 1711; Auditor, 1711.
Mrs. William J. Dodd.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Mrs. William H. Palin.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.
Mrs. James G. Snedecor.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

PALMER, DANIEL, 1672-1762. (Conn.)
Justice of Peace; Deputy to Colonial Assembly; Committeeman to Rhode Island Boundary Dispute.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

PALMER, ICHABOD, 1677. (Conn.)
Ensign of North Company of Stonington, 1707; Lieutenant of Second Company, 1715.
Mrs. Ralph Van Lindingham.

PALMER, NEHEMIAH, 1637-1717. (Conn.)
One of the Governors of the Council of Connecticut Colony.

Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

PALMER, WALTER, 1585-1661. (Conn.)
Founder of Charlestown, Massachusetts, June 24, 1629. First Representative of Plymouth Colony to General Court; Selectman and Founder in Stonington in 1653.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

PARKE, WILLIAM, 1610-1685. (Mass.)
Representative from Roxbury to General Courts, 1635, '38, '41, '44, '51, '53, '54, '59, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '76, '77, '79; Member Artillery Company, 1628.
Mrs. James Ravenel Smith.

PATTON, JAMES, 1692-1755. (Va.)
County Lieutenant Augusta County, 1753; Sheriff, 1732; Member House of Burgesses: Colonel, 1742.
Mrs. John M. Miller.

PELL, SIR JOHN N.
Second Lord of the Manor.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

PERONNEAU, HENRY, JR., ——. (S. C.)
Commissioner of Fortifications, 1738.
Mrs. Alfred Moore Waddell.

PERSON, WILLIAM, 1700-1778. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress New Bern, 1774; Hillsboro, 1775; Halifax, 1776.
Miss Laura M. Mitchell.

PHIFER, MARTIN, 1720-1791. (N. C.)
Major Mecklenburg Battalion.
Mrs. John Phifer Allison.
Mrs. James A. Houston.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.
Mrs. J. M. Odell.
Miss Janet Quinn.
Mrs. Robert Simonton Young.

PICKELL, WILLIAM, 1725-1795. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, August, 1775; Captain of Continental Army. Appointed by James Moore, 1775. First Regiment authorized to be organized by the Provincial Congress.
Mrs. Henry Murphy McAden.
Mrs. George Stephens.
Mrs. Walker Taylor.

PICKETT, WILLIAM, 1725-1795. (N. C.)
Captain in North Carolina Troops of the First Regiment appointed by the Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress, 1776; Major, 1776.
Mrs. Henry Murphy McAden.
Mrs. George Stephens.

PIERREPONT, JAMES, 1659-1714. (Conn.)
One of the Founders of Yale College, 1700. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1690.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.

PLATT, EPENETUS, SR., 1640-1693. (L. I.)
Captain of Foot Company, January 9, 1684.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

PLATT, EPENETUS, 1674-1745. (N. Y.)
Lieutenant Foot Company, 1700; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1723-1728.
Mrs. John Strickler Coles, Jr.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.
Mrs. Thomas C. Robertson.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

POLK, CAPTAIN EZEKIEL, 1721-1824. (S. C.)
High Sheriff, 1763; Captain of Cavalry Rangers of South Carolina, 1776.
Mrs. Thomas P. Allison.
Mrs. John Mirza Bennett.
Mrs. Charles Niles Grosvenor.
Mrs. Henry L. Hilgartner.
Mrs. Napoleon Hill.
Mrs. Lewis Sidney Morey.
Mrs. Jesse R. Norton.
Miss Mary Josephine Palm.
Miss Prudence Polk.
Mrs. Andrew Stewart.

POLK, GENERAL THOMAS, 1735-1793. (N. C.)
Member of General Assembly, 1771-'73; Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775; Colonel of Second Battalion of Minute Men, 1775; Commissioner of Boundaries under Governor Martin, 1771.
Mrs. James C. Bradford.
Mrs. Joseph Branch.
Mrs. Lytle Buchanan.
Mrs. Edward Chapman.
Baronne de Charette.
Mrs. Samuel O. Dawson.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. Hamilton Horner.
Mrs. John W. Howard.
Mrs. William E. Huger.
Mrs. Montford McGehee.
Mrs. Derrill Hart McCollough.
Mrs. Frank W. Ring.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Thomas S. Webb.
Mrs. Thomas S. Welles.

POLK, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1756-1834.
Lieutenant Second Regiment, 1775. Appointed Colonel.
Mrs. Joseph Branch.
Mrs. Lytle Buchanan.
Baronne de Charette.
Mrs. Hamilton Horner.
Mrs. John W. Howard.

POLLOCK, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1654-1722. (N. C.)
Deputy of Earl Granville (Lord Proprietor); Governor of North Carolina, 1712-'13, and 1722.
Mrs. Francis D. Blake.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.
Mrs. Joseph Jones.
Mrs. Walker Kennedy.
Mrs. Henry Richardson Labouisse.
Mrs. Frank W. Ring.

POPE, NATHANIEL, 1660. (Md. and Va.)
Member Assembly of Maryland, 1642; Lieutenant-Colonel Militia, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
Mrs. Edward P. Bailey.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

PORTER, HUGH, 1710-1770. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace in Orange County, 1756-'57.
Mrs. A. W. Newson.

PORTER, HONORABLE JOHN, 1670-1728.
Agent for Province of North Carolina to England, 1706; Member of the celebrated Legislature of 1715; Member of His Majesty's Council, 1730; Judge of Admiralty, 1730.
Mrs. Thomas H. McKoy.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Mrs. Edwin Pearson Parker.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.

POWE, THOMAS, 17—-1801. (Va.)
Was commissioned Lieutenant of Militia, October 9, 1775, by Council of Safety.
Mrs. Robert Simonton Young.

POYTHRESS, CAPTAIN FRANCIS, 1633-17—. (Va.)
Commissioned against the Indians, 1645; Burgess for Charles City County, 1645 and 1647; Burgess for Northumberland County, 1649.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.

Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.

POYTHRESS, JOHN, ——.
Burgess for Prince George County, Virginia, 1723.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

POYTHRESS, PETER (of Brandchester), 1733-17—.
Burgess for Prince George County, 1769-1776; Member of Conventions of 1775-1776; Member of House of Delegates, 1776.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.

PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, ——-1721. (Mass.)
Representative from Concord to Massachusetts General Court, 1692-'95, '97-'99, 1707, 1712-'13; Captain of Militia.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

PRESTON, WILLIAM, 1729-1783. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1768; County Lieutenant Montgomery County; Captain in Indian Wars.
Mrs. John M. Miller.

PUGH, THOMAS, 1719-1813. (N. C.)
Lieutenant-Colonel for Bertie County.
Miss Jeannette Ballard.
Mrs. Taylor Beattie.
Mrs. William Baron Ratcliff.
Mrs. Allan Tupper.

PYCHOU, WILLIAM, 1585-1662. (Mass.)
Named Assistant in Charter of Charles I., 1622-'29; Assistant in Massachusetts Bay, 1630, '36, '42, '50; Treasurer of Colony, 1624-1632; Commissioner to govern Springfield, 1641. One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut.
Mrs. Samuel Wait Brewer.
Mrs. James J. Thomas.

QUINCE, JOHN, 1740-1785.
Committee of Safety, 1774-—.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Clayton Giles.
Mrs. J. F. Jordan.

QUINCE, RICHARD, 1717-1777.
Committee of Safety, 1774; Delegate from Wilmington District to Provincial Council, 1775.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Clayton Giles.
Mrs. J. F. Jordan.

QUINCY, EDMUND, 1612-1635. (Mass.)
Representative to first General Court, 1634.
Mrs. James R. Smith.

RAGSDALE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1720-1787. (Va.)
Ensign, 1757; Justice of Peace, 1759; Captain, 1765.
Mrs. Robert Strange.

RANDOLPH, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1623-1673. (Va.)
Was Clerk of the General Assembly and Notary Public for the Colony.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.

RANDOLPH, COLONEL ISHAM, 1687-1742. (Va.)
Burgess, 1738-'40; Colonel of Militia, 1740; Adjutant-General, 1738-'42.
Mrs. John Ernest Reinburg.

RANDOLPH, COLONEL RICHARD, (of Curles), 1691-1748.
Burgess, 1728, 1736-'40; Treasurer of Virginia, 1736-'40; Colonel of Henrico County.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

RANDOLPH, COLONEL RICHARD, II., 1700——.
Member of House of Burgesses and Lieutenant of Henrico County, Virginia.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

RANDOLPH, HONORABLE WILLIAM (Turkey Island), 1651-1710.
Burgess, 1685-1710; Attorney-General, 1696; Member of King's Council; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1671.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.
Mrs. John Ernest Reinburg.

RANSOM, JAMES, 1704. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1692; Justice for Gloucester County, 1680.
Mrs. Elihu G. Davis.

RANSOM, PETER, 16—. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1692; Justice for Gloucester County, 1680.
Mrs. Elihu G. Davis.

READ, CLEMENT, 1707-1763. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, October, 1748, '49, '52, '53, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62.
Mrs. George P. Collins.
Mrs. H. Lee Edwards.
Mrs. William L. Wall.
Mrs. Frank Wood.

READE, GEORGE, 1637-1671. (Va.)
Member Council, 1657-1658; House of Burgesses, 1649, 1656.
Mrs. Edward P. Bailey.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. Samuel R. Fowle.
Mrs. Clayton Giles, Jr.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

READING, LYONELL, 1669——. (N. C.)
Captain in Indian War, 1711; owner of Fort Reading, Pamlico River, and Member of Assembly, July 25, 1711.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

REED, ABRAHAM, 1701. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses for 20 years from Louisa County; Captain in Colonial Militia; County Lieutenant of Lenoir County.
Mrs. John Murphy de Vane.

REESE, DAVID, ——-1808.
Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775.
Mrs. E. M. Brevard.
Mrs. Samuel O. Dawson.
Mrs. Theodore F. Kluttz.
Mrs. Chambers McAdory.
Mrs. Derrill Hart McCullough.
Miss Julia J. Robertson.

RHETT, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1666-1722. (S. C.)
Colonel of Militia, 1699-1707; Collector of Port of Charleston, South Carolina; Vice-Admiral, 1706; Receiver General of the Province; Lieutenant-General of Militia, 1720; Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1731; (Agent for S. P. G. Society and Commissary of Bishop of London).
Mrs. Beverly Cameron Cobb.
Mrs. Thomas H. Wright.

RICE, EDMUND, 1594-1663. (Conn.)
Selectman of Sudbury, Massachusetts; Petitioner for Grant of Land for Town of Marlboro; Deputy from Sudbury to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1640, '43, '52, '53, '54.
Miss Ann Potter Kidder.

Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. (Mass.)
First Lieutenant in Jesse Wyman's Company, 1738; Third Lieutenant in Captain Ford's Company; Colonel Brook's Regiment.
Miss Mary Haywood Fowle.

RIDGELY, HENRY, 1659-1710. (Md.)
Burgess, 1692; Justice Anne Arundel County, 1688-'92, '94; Captain, 1689; Major, 1694; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694, of Foot Maryland Militia; Member of Provincial Council.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. Richard Wallace Hogue.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

RIDGLEY, ROBERT, 1681. (Md.)
Attorney-General of the Province; Secretary of Lord Baltimore's Council; Register and Examiner of High Court of Chancery, 1670, '71; Clerk of Provincial Court.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.

RIDLEY, BROOMFIELD, 1735-1796. (N. C.)
Justice of the Peace for Granville County, North Carolina, 1770.
Mrs. Joseph A. Enslow.
Mrs. Conway C. Wyatt.

RIDLEY, PETER, 1607. (Va.)
Burgess for James City County, 1644, '45, '46, '47.
Mrs. Joseph A. Enslow.
Mrs. Conway C. Wyatt.

ROBERSON, WILLIAM, 1707-1798. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress at Halifax, April, 1776.
Mrs. George C. Goodman.

ROBINSON, COLONEL TULLIE, 1658-1727. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1688-1692; County Lieutenant Albemarle County, 1715.
Mrs. Marion Butler.

RODMAN, JOHN, 1679-1731. (L. I.)
A noted Quaker Minister and Physician. Admitted a freeman of the City of New York, 1698. Owned "Rodman's Slip," Long Island, for almost a century.
Mrs. Owen Haywood Guion.
Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman.

ROGERS, MICHAEL, 1795——. (N. C.)
High Sheriff Wake County.
Miss Mary Haywood Fowle.

ROLFE, JOHN, 1585-1622. (Va.)
Member of Council of Virginia, 1617; Secretary of State and Recorder General, 1617-'19.
Mrs. Herbert Evarts Buell.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

ROLFE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1616——. (Va.)
Permanent Commander of the Garrison of Chickahominy Fort, 1646.
Mrs. Alexander Q. Holladay.

ROLFE, THOMAS, JR., 1677-1720. (N. C.)
Provost Marshal, 1696; Surveyor-General, 1703; Judge of General Court, 1712.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

ROSS, JUDGE WILLIAM, 1720-1761.
Judge of Court of Admiralty, 1759; Judge of Court of Common Pleas; Justice of the Peace of New Hanover County.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.

ROWAN, GOVERNOR MATTHEW, 1715-1756.
President of Governor's Council and Commander-in-Chief of North Carolina, 1736-'54; Acting Governor, 1753 and 1754.
Mrs. James E. Harvey.
Miss Ida N. Moore.

RUTHERFORD, COLONEL ROBERT, 1734-1814.
Deputy to Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, 1775.

Mrs. Prelate Demick Barker.
Miss Emily Florence Ferguson.
Miss Margaret Aylette Gardner.
Mrs. William Peck Parish.
Mrs. Eugene Robbins, Jr.
Mrs. Joseph Sydney Robbins.
Mrs. Rosamond Pettus Weaver.

SAVAGE, JOHN, 1652-1726. (Conn.)
Ensign at Middletown, 1700; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain of Train Band, 1711.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.
Mrs. Charles Whedbee.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM, 1668-1726. (Conn.)
Captain of the North Company, 1719; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1715-'26.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.
Mrs. Charles Whedbee.

SCARBOROUGH, CAPTAIN EDMUND, ——-1634. (Va.)
Burgess, 1629-'32; Justice of the Peace for Northampton County.
Mrs. Marion Butler.
Mrs. William D. Hilliard.

SCARBOROUGH, COLONEL EDWARD, 1618-1671. (Va.)
Burgess, 1642-'71; Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1645; in command of Expedition against the Assateague Indians, 1650; Surveyor-General of Virginia.
Mrs. William D. Hilliard.

SCARBORO, MCRORA, 1693. (N. C.)
Associate Justice for twelve years from 1732; Member of King's Council, 1734, and afterwards Colonel in King's Militia. On many important Committees.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.

SCHUYLER, PETER, 1657-1724.
Governor of New York, 1719.
Miss Sally Dortch.

SHARP, ISAAC, 1702-1735. (N. J.)
Judge of Salem Court; Member of Assembly, 1709-1725.
Miss Mary Callum Wiley.

SHARPE, WILLIAM, 1742-1818. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress, 1775-'76; Aide to General Rutherford.
Mrs. Alexander B. Andrews.
Mrs. E. M. Brevard.
Mrs. Theodore F. Kluttz.
Mrs. Derrill Hart McCullough.
Mrs. William M. Marks.
Miss Julia J. Robertson.

SHARPLESS, JOHN, ——. (Pa.)
Refused office on account of being a Quaker, though elected to the First Assembly of Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. William Dougald McMillan, Jr.

SHEARER, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1715-1727. (Va.)
He was Captain in the Army or County Troops in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, prior to coming to North Carolina.
Mrs. Thomas W. Hawkins.

SHEPARD, DAVID, 1734-1773. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly from 1769 till his death. One of thirty best Citizens to petition Governor Tryon for increased funds for New Bern Academy, and for Salary of Rev. Tomlinson, and again for Rev. McCartney.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard. Nelson.

SHEPARD, JACOB, 1734-1773. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly for Carteret County, 17—.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. James Henri La Roche.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 1760-1819. (N. C.)
Captain in Tenth Regiment of

Colonial Troops under his cousin, Colonel Abraham Shepard; Member of House of Commons, 1788.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.

SHERMAN, JUDGE JOHN, 1650-1730. (Conn.)
Justice of the Quorum and Associate Judge of the County Court forty-four years; Speaker of the Lower House two years, and Probate Judge of Woodbury nine years; Assistant ten years; Representative of the town seventeen sessions; Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Arthur Bertram Skelding.

SHERMAN, PHILIP, 1610-1687. (R. I.)
Secretary of Colony, 1699; General Recorder, 1648-1651; Deputy, 1665-1667; Founder of Portsmouth, 1638.
Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend Horsfield.

SHERMAN, SAMUEL, ——-1684. (Conn.)
Member of Upper House of General Court and Supreme Tribunal; for five years Commissioner for Stafford and Woodbury.
Mrs. Arthur Bertram Skelding.

SIMONS, BENJAMIN, 1713-1772. (S. C.)
Commissary General of South Carolina, 1769.
Mrs. M. A. Bland.
Mrs. Richard Smith Busbee.
Mrs. H. B. Fowler.
Mrs. Robert Cunningham Moore.
Mrs. Brevard D. Springs.
Mrs. J. M. Tull.

SIMPSON, COLONEL JOHN, 1722-1788.
Chairman of Committee of Safety, 1775; member of First Provincial Congress; Colonel of Continental Army.
Mrs. John B. Broadfoot.
Mrs. John W. Howard.
Mrs. Armistead Jones.
Mrs. Henry Adolphus London.

SMITH, DANIEL, 1660-1751. (N. J.)
Member General Assembly of West Jersey, 1723-'25.
Mrs. Frank Lincoln Stevens.

SMITH, JOHN, 1623-1731. (N. J.)
Assembly, 1704-'07; Member of first Council commissioned by Lord Cornbury, 1703.
Mrs. Frank Lincoln Stevens.

SMITH, COLONEL JOHN, 1690-1777.
Member of Assembly, 1749; Justice of Peace, 1749; Clerk of House of Assembly, 1750; Committee of Safety and Lieutenant-Colonel, April, 1775.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Miss Nellie W. Cobb.
Mrs. Phares Coleman.
Miss Mary Louise Crawford.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Miss Bessie Whitfield Dunston.
Mrs. Charles W. Dunston.
Miss Edith Louise Dunston.
Mrs. R. H. Edwards.
Mrs. Albert Augustus Green.
Mrs. Joshua Green.
Mrs. Archibald B. Gwathmey.
Mrs. Harvey T. Inge.
Mrs. James Kyle.
Mrs. Franklin McNeill.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. Kenneth M. Murchison.
Mrs. James Sprunt.
Mrs. Charles L. Stickney.
Mrs. Waldo W. Walton.
Mrs. Warren B. Watkins.
Mrs. Norman G. Winn.

SMITH, JOHN, 1715-1771. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1768.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.

SMITH, LAURENCE, 1630-1700. (Va.)
Colonel in Colonial Wars, 1676.

Mrs. William N. Harriss.
Mrs. Warren B. Watkins.

SMITH, SAMUEL, 1709-1783. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace for Johnston County, 1763; Member of Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, 1775; was appointed Second Major by Colonial Congress held at Halifax, April, 1776; at same Congress was appointed to buy Firearms for Troops.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Miss Mary Louise Crawford.
Mrs. Joshua Green.

SMITH, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1729-1800. (N. C.)
Justice of the Court, 1774; First Major of the Militia of Granville County, April 22, 1776.
Mrs. Albert Augustus Green.
Mrs. William Andrew Hunt.
Mrs. William Oscar Shannon.
Mrs. J. R. Speight.

SMITH, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1735-——. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775; Delegate from Hyde County to New Bern, 1775.
Mrs. Beverly Allen Read.

SMITH, WILLIAM.
High Sheriff of Middlesex, Virginia, 1714-1718.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.

SMITHWICK, EDWARD, 1673-1716. (N. C.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1704; Member of Chowan Precinct Court, 1706.
Mrs. Edward H. Sholar.
Mrs. Frank Shepherd Spruill.

SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT, 1615-1679. (R. I.)
Ensign, 1646-'53; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General, 1647, '49, '56, '58, '59; Assistant, 1672-'78; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1659-'79; Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664; Member of Council of War, 1667.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

SPAIGHT, GENERAL RICHARD, 1715-1765. (N. C.)
Member of Governor Dobbs' Council, 1757; Secretary of the Crown in the Province of North Carolina.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.

SPAIGHT, GOVERNOR RICHARD DOBBS, ——-1802. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly from 1774. Commanded Troops from Craven at Alamance; took active part in the Revolution.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.

SPAN, CUTHBERT, ——-1700. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses from Northumberland County, 1693.
Mrs. William Johnston Andrews.

SPEAR or SPIER, JOHN. (N. C.)
He was Associate Justice of Supreme Bench and a "Signer" with the Lords Proprietors in deed of transfer to the Crown, 1728.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

SPENCER, GARRARD, 1614-1685. (Conn.)
Deputy to General Courts, 1674-1683. One of the Founders of Haddam; Ensign, 1656. Served in King Philip's War.
Miss Mary Philippa Jones.
Mrs. John R. Price.

SPENCER, ISAAC, 1678-1759. (Conn.)
Deputy to General Court from 1734-1741.
Miss Mary Phillipa Jones.
Mrs. John R. Price.

SPENCER, JUDGE SAMUEL, 1738-1794. (N. C.)
Member of First Provincial Congress at New Bern, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, 1775, and at Halifax, April 4, 1776; Deputy to General Convention of Deputies, 1774; on Committee to prepare Constitution; Colonel of Militia of Anson County, 1768; Member of Assembly, 1766-'68, —; Committee of Correspondence, September 22, 1768.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Miss Mary Philippa Jones.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.

SPICER, JUDGE JACOB, I., 1668-1741. (N. J.)
Member of New Jersey Legislature, 1709-1723; Surrogate Judge for Cape May County, 1723-'41. (With Jacob Laring, compiler of "The Book of Laws" of West Jersey from 1664-1682).
Mrs. Emma Martin Maffitt.
Mrs. Charles E. Taylor.

SPICER, COLONEL JOHN, ——-1789. (N. J., Pa., N. C.)
Member of Assembly of North Carolina, 1773-'76; Member of Provincial Congress at New Bern, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, 1775, and at Halifax, April 4, 1776; Member of Committee to "Frame a Bill of Rights and Form a Constitution for the Government."
Mrs. Emma Martin Maffitt.
Mrs. Charles E. Taylor.

SPICER, JUDGE SAMUEL, ——-1692. (N. J.)
Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice of Peace, 1685; Judge of the several Courts of Gloucester County. One of the West Jersey Proprietors in the Original Grant made by Charles II. to the Duke of York, and by him to the Earl of Carteret, and by him to Sir Philip Fenwick.
Mrs. Emma Martin Maffitt.
Mrs. Charles E. Taylor.

SPICER, THOMAS, SR., 1656. (L. I.)
Founded and settled Gravesend, Long Island, King's County, New York.
Mrs. Charles E. Taylor.

SPOTTSWOOD, GOVERNOR ALEXANDER, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-1740; made treaty with Six Nations, 1722; Postmaster-General of English Colonies in America, 1730-1739; Commissioned Major-General Commanding in expedition against Carthagena with Admiral Vernon, 1740.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.
Mrs. John D. Cooper.

SPOTTSWOOD, JOHN, ——-1758. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.

SPRINGS, JOHN, 1751-1818. (N. C.)
Captain of Militia, 1775.
Mrs. L. D. Childs.
Mrs. Henry Murphy McAden.
Mrs. George Stephens.

SPRINGS, RICHARD, 1768-1784. (N. C.)
Captain of Colonial Company.
Mrs. L. D. Childs.

SPRUILL, SAMUEL, 1700-——. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly, 1738-'39; Justice of Peace, 1725.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.

STAES or STAATE, ABRAHAM, ——. (New Netherlands.)
Was Member of the Council 1643, and President of the Board in 1644; was Magistrate, 1657, '58, '61, '62; was a Major and a Surgeon.
Mrs. James Ravenel Smith.

STANLEY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624-1706. (Conn.)
In King Philip's War he was

Lieutenant and Captain, 1674; Deputy from Farmington, Connecticut, to General Court, 1659, '64, '71, '73, '74, '76; Captain, 1675-1691; Member of Council of Safety, 1689.
Mrs. Mary Lewis Harvey.

STANTON, JAMES, 1727-1792. (Va.)
Founded Stantonsburg.
Mrs. W. T. Hines.

STANTON, THOMAS, 1609-1677. (Conn.)
Interpreter General of New England; Selectman and Magistrate, 1658-1677; Deputy to General Court, 1666-1675; First Judge of Connecticut.
Mrs. Ralph Van Landingham.

STETSON, ROBERT, 1613-1702. (Mass.)
Representative sixteen years from 1664; Member Council of War; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1664; Court, 1669.
Mrs. James R. Smith.

STEVENS, JOHN, 1777. (Ga.)
Member of Provincial Assembly, 1772.
Mrs. Devereux Haigh Lippitt.

STITH, MAJOR JOHN, ——. (Va.)
Burgess, 1685-'93; High Sheriff of Charles City, 1691; Major of Militia and Justice of Henrico County.
Miss Elizabeth Royal Groves.
Mrs. Wade Hampton Leahy.

STOCKETT, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1626-1671.
Deputy from Bertie County, 1661-'66; Judge of Court, 1668; High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1668-'70.
Miss Susie Gentry.

STOCKTON, JUDGE JOHN, 1701-1757. (N. J.)
One of the first presiding Judges of Court of Common Pleas, Somerset County, New Jersey.
Mrs. James A. Bryan.

STOCKTON, RICHARD, 1656-1707. (N. J.)
First Lieutenant of a Company of Horse, 1665-1669.
Mrs. John Van B. Metts.

STOCKTON, HONORABLE RICHARD, 1730-1781. (N. J.)
Judge of Supreme Court, 1774—; Member of King's Council, 1767-'75; Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776; Member of the Continental Congress, 1776.
Mrs. James A. Bryan.

STODDARD, ANTHONY, 1639-1687. (Mass.)
Representative from Boston to General Court of Massachusetts, 1650, '59, '60, '65-'84.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.
Mrs. Frank Ring.

STODDARD, REV. SOLOMON, 1643-1729. (Mass.)
Fellow of Harvard College, 1666-'67.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.

STONE, JOHN, ——-1693. (Mass.)
Representative to House of Assembly, 1682, '83, '84.
Mrs. Junius Davis.
Mrs. Louis Henry de Rosset.
Mrs. Richard Frederick Hamme.
Mrs. William Dougald McMillan.
Mrs. Robert Strange.

STONE, ZEDEKIAH, 1709-——.
Member of Assembly, 1775.
Mrs. Junius Davis.
Mrs. Louis Henry de Rosset.
Mrs. Richard Frederick Hamme.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Mrs. William Dougald McMillan.
Mrs. Robert Strange.

STOW, JOHN, ——. (Mass.)
Representative to General Court, 1639; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery.
Mrs. Edmund Lilly.

STRACHEY, WILLIAM, ——-1624. (Va.)
Member of Council, 1610; Sec-

retary of Lord Delaware's Commission.
Mrs. Warren B. Watkins.

STRUDWICK, SAMUEL, 1730-1785.
Member of Governor's Council, 1 7 6 7 ; Lieutenant-General, 1768; Member Governor Martin's Council, 1775.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.

SUGGS, ALLEN, 1745——.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775, '76.
Mrs. Augustus M. Lewis.

SUMNER, JOHN, 1755. (N. C.)
Justice of Quorum, 1734.
Mrs. Ivan M. Procter.

SWANN, HONORABLE SAMUEL, I., 1653-1707.
Collector of Her Majesty's Customs in Roanoke and Councillor under Queen Ann and George I.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. William M. Chalmers.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. Hamilton I. De Pass.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Norwood Giles.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Lee.
Miss Athalia Lord.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.
Mrs. Henry Howze McLendon.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. Robert B. Miller.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. William H. Phillips.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.
Mrs. John S. Watters.

SWANN, MAJOR SAMUEL, II., 1704-1722. (N. C.)
Associate Justice; Chief Justice; Speaker of the Assembly twenty years; Surveyor to Commissioners for settling the Boundary Line between North Carolina and Virginia, 1728; Reviser of The Code of North Carolina, 1752; (The first book printed in the State and known as "Yellow Jacket.")
Mrs. William M. Chalmers.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.

SWANN, HONORABLE THOMAS, 1616-1680. (Va.)
Member of Governor's Council; Burgess for James City County, 1645-'49, and for Surry County, 1647-'50.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

SYMONS, JEREMIAH, 1715. (N. C.)
Member of House of Burgesses.
Mrs. W. H. Pleasants, Jr.

TALCOTT, JOHN, 1580-1669. (Mass. and Conn.)
Assistant, 1637, 1654, 1660, Connecticut; Treasurer, 1654-1660, Connecticut; Deputy from Hartford to the General Assembly, 1637-1653; Deputy

to Commissioners, United Colonies, 1656-1668.
Mrs. Samuel Wait Brewer.
Mrs. James J. Thomas.

TALCOTT, NATHANIEL, 1678-1758. (Conn.)
Deputy, 1735; Lieutenant Glastonbury County, 1728; Captain, 1738.
Mrs. Samuel Wait Brewer.
Mrs. James J. Thomas.

TALCOTT, SAMUEL, 1635-1691. (Conn.)
Assistant, 1685, '87, '89, '91; Deputy for Wethersfield to General Assembly, 1669-'84; Captain of Troops of Hartford County, 1681; Surgeon of Hartford County at Deerfield in King William's War.
Mrs. Samuel Wait Brewer.
Mrs. James J. Thomas.

TALIAFERRO, JOHN, ——1720. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses; Lieutenant Commander of Rangers, 1692; Sheriff of Essex County, 1699.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis.
Mrs. William N. Harriss.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. J. Williams Murchison.

TASKER, JUDGE THOMAS, ——. (Md.)
Judge of Probate, 1698; Freeman, 1695.
Mrs. Chambers McAdory.

TAYLOR, GEORGE, 1711-1792. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1748-1758; Clerk of Court, 1750-1772; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; Committee of Safety, 1774; Member of Convention, 1755.
Mrs. Charles Willing Beale.
Miss Elizabeth Groves.
Mrs. Horace C. Prince.

TAYLOR, COLONEL JAMES, 1624-1730. (Va.)
Burgess for King's and Queen's County, 1702; Justice of the Peace, 1702-'04.
Mrs. John L. Boatwright.
Mrs. William T. Watkins.

TAYLOR, JAMES, 1673-1729. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1702-1714; Surveyor-General; Justice of Peace, 1702-1704.
Mrs. Charles Willing Beale.
Mrs. Horace C. Prince.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, 1620-1667. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1645.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, 1719. (Mass.)
Captain, 1748.
Mrs. George Tayloe Winston.

THOROUGHBRED, ADAM, 1602-1640. (Va.)
Member of Governor's Council, and Burgess.
Mrs. Jaquelin P. Taylor.

TOMES, FRANCIS, ——-1709. (N. C.)
Judge of General Court, 1689; Surveyor-General, 1698; Member of Governor's Council, 1701.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

TOOMER, HENRY, ——.
Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. William Calder.
Mrs. Arthur McCallum.

TOWNSEND, RICHARD, 1606-1647. (Va.)
Member of Governor's Council, 1636-1645; Justice York County, 1633.
Mrs. Jaquelin P. Taylor.

TRACEY, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1610-1685. (Conn.)
Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1662, '63, '67, '70, '72, '73, '75, '78, '82-'84; Lieutenant, 1693.
Mrs. Walter Gilman Curtis.

TREAT, RICHARD, 1589-1669. (Conn.)
Deputy, 1644-'58; Assistant, 1658-'65.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

TREAT, GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1637-1710. (Conn.)
Magistrate New Haven Colony, 1659-'63; Deputy from Milford, 1653, '54, '55, '56,

'58; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1673-'75; Deputy Governor, 1676, '82, '98, 1707; Governor, 1683, '86, '87, '97; Captain, 1665; Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut, 1675; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1681-'82; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1687-'89.
Mrs. Walter E. Storm.

TREDWELL, JOHN, 1638-1692.
Deputy from Queen's County, 1694.
Mrs. John Stricker Coles.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. Frank Masten Kimbark.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Miss Mary Fremont Meares.
Mrs. Thomas C. Robertson.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

TRIPP, JOSEPH. (N. C.)
High Sheriff for Bath County, 1750.
Mrs. James G. Thomas.

TURNER, CAPTAIN SIMON, ——1796. (N. C.)
Captain of Militia for Wake County, 1772-1773, under Colonel John Hinton.
Mrs. Albert Augustus Green.
Mrs. Joshua Green.

UPHAM, JOHN, ——. (Mass.)
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636, '37, '38, '39.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

UTIE, COLONEL JOHN, ——-1639. (Va.)
Burgess, 1623-'24; Member of the Council, 1680.
Miss Margaret Littlejohn Kingsbury.
Miss Mary Sumner Kingsbury.
Miss Maude Madeleine Kingsbury.

VAIL, JEREMIAH, 1720-——. (N. C.)
Deputy Clerk of the Council, 1753; Deputy Clerk of the Crown; Member of Assembly for New Bern.
Mrs. Margaret Shepard Nelson.

VAN BRUGH, JOHANNES PIETERSE, 1624-1697. (N. Y.)
Burgomaster of New Amsterdam, 1656-'68; Captain of Provincial Troops, 1673.
Mrs. James Ravenel Smith.

VAN BRUGH, PETER. (N. Y.)
Mayor of Albany, 1699-1721.
Mrs. George Evertson Dix.

VAN COURTLAND, STEPHANUS. 1643-1700. (N. Y.)
Founder of Van Courtland Manor, 1685; Mayor of New York.
Miss Sally Dortch.

VAUGHAN, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1685-1750. (N. C.)
Captain in Army of Lords Proprietors.
Mrs. Thomas W. Hawkins.

VENABLE, ABRAHAM, 1700-1768. (Va.)
Presiding Justice of Louisa County, Virginia; Lieutenant of County; Captain of Colonial Army; Member of House of Burgesses, May 6, 1742, November, 1755.
Mrs. William Murlin Creasy.
Mrs. John Murphy de Vane.

WADDELL, GENERAL HUGH, 1739-1773. (N. C.)
Member of Assembly for Rowan County, 1757; Lieutenant, 1754; Captain, 1755; Major, 1758; Colonel, 1759; General of Colonial Forces, 1771; Leader in Resistance to the Stamp Act, 1765.
Mrs. Gilmer Brenizer.
Mrs. J. F. Jordan.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.

WADSWORTH, WILLIAM, 1595-1675. (Conn.)
Member of First Board of Selectmen, 1634; chosen Collec-

tor, 1642-'47; Representative, October, 1656-1676.
Mrs. Edward W. Stith.

WALKER, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1742-1808; Captain of Artillery, 1771; Committee of Safety, 1776.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Clayton Giles.
Mrs. James F. Jordan.

WALKER, ROBERT, 1686-1746.
High Sheriff, 1745; Inspector of Customs, 1740.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Junius Davis.
Mrs. N. N. Davis.
Mrs. Louis Henry deRosset.
Mrs. Clayton Giles.
Mrs. James F. Jordan.
Mrs. William Dougald McMillan.

WALLER, BENJAMIN, 1716-1786. (Va.)
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1748; Registrar of Court of Admiralty, 1737; Chief Judge of Court of Admiralty; King's Attorney in Gloucester County, Virginia; Clerk of James City County, 1739.
Mrs. Warren G. Elliott.

WALLER, COLONEL JOHN, 1670-1754. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses Spottsylvania County, Virginia, 1710; Colonel of Virginia.
Mrs. Peyton H. Hoge.

WALTON, THOMAS, SR. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace, July 10, 1750.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.

WARD, ANDREW, 1587-1658.
Commissioner from Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1635; Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1636-1640, 1648, 1657.
Mrs. Theodore F. Davidson.

WARD, EDWARD, 1694-1766. (N. C.)
Colonel in Indian Wars; Justice of Quorum, 1744.
Miss Olivia Grist Bellamy.
Mrs. Julian S. Carr.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Henry C. Flower.
Mrs. John T. Rankin.

WARD, ENOCH, SR., 1719-1750. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace from 1722 till his death; Member Colonial Assembly, 1726; Member of the General Biennial Assembly held at Edenton, 1727.
Mrs. James Harman Chadbourn.
Mrs. Jasper W. Stanly.

WARD, CAPTAIN ENOCH, JR. 1785. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Assembly at Hillsboro, August 20, 1775. Appointed Captain of Independent Company Carteret County, April 29, 1776; Member of House of Commons, 1783-'85.
Mrs. James Harmon Chadbourn.
Mrs. Jasper W. Stanly.

WARFIELD, ELISHA, ——. (Md.)
Member Committee of Observation in 1775.
Mrs. Richard Wallace Hogue.

WARNER, AUGUSTINE, SR., 1610-1674. (Va.)
Captain of Militia; Commander and Commissioner of Elizabeth City; Burgess; Colonel.
Mrs. Edward P. Bailey.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. Samuel R. Fowle.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

WARNER, AUGUSTINE, JR., 1642-1681. (Va.)
Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1675-1676; Member of Council.
Mrs. Edward P. Bailey.
Mrs. Sidney Perry Cooper.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. Samuel R. Fowle.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.

Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

WARREN, RICHARD, 1590-1628. (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Member of Miles Standish's Company at Great Meadows, 1620.
Mrs. Arthur Bertram Skelding.

WASHINGTON, JAMES, ——-1766.
Member of General Assembly, 1753, '55, '56.
Mrs. James Marshall Allen.
Mrs. Felix G. Ewing.
Mrs. John Helm.
Mrs. Martha Washington Tillman.
Miss Rebecca Washington.
Mrs. D. Shelby Williams.

WASHINGTON, COLONEL JOHN, 1629-1677. (Va.)
Burgess, 1666-'76; Magistrate, 1775; Commander of Expedition against Seneca Indians, 1675.
Mrs. E. P. Bailey.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. Philip Barton Key.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. William B. Wilson.

WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1685.
Mrs. Adam Empie.
Mrs. Edward P. Bailey.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. Frederick Poisson.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

WATERS, EDWARD, 1604-1684. (Va.)
Captain of Militia. Commander and Commissioner of Elizabeth County. Burgess, Colonel.
Mrs. William Goodman.

WATKINS, COLONEL NICHOLAS, 1657-1734. (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses; Major of State Militia; Colonel of State Militia.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.

WAYNE, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1700-1774. (Pa.)
Captain in Indian War, 1756; Member of Assembly for Chester County, 1758-'63.
Baronne de Charette.

WELLES, MAJOR CHESTER, 1739-1815. (Conn.)
In January, 1776, commissioned by the General Court as Captain of Third Company of Sixth Battalion of Wadsworth State Brigade, and marched to New York to reinforce Washington.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

WELLES, JOHN, 1621-1659. (Conn.)
Representative, 1656-'57; Magistrate Stratford, 1658; Judge of Probate at Stratford, 1658.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

WELLES, ROBERT, 1651-1714. (Conn.)
Deputy for Wethersfield for forty-two sessions between 1690 and 1714; Commissioned Captain 1689; served till 1714; Judge of Hartford County from 1702-1711.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

WELLES, CAPTAIN ROBERT.
Second Lieutenant of Troops, 1714; Commissioned Captain, 1726.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

WELLES, SAMUEL, 1630-1675. (Conn.)
Ensign, 1658; Lieutenant, 1665; Commissioned Captain, 1670; Deputy 13 times from 1675; Commissioner for Wethersfield.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

WELLES, THOMAS, 1598-1660. (Conn.)
Magistrate; Treasurer of the Colony, 1639-'52; Commissioner of United Colonies; Moderator of the General Court; Deputy Governor, 1654-56, '57; Governor, '55, '56, '58;

Assistant, 1639; Secretary of the Colony, 1640-'48.
Mrs. Marcus Claude Hammond.

WELLS, GEORGE, 1670. (Md.)
Member Assembly, 1674; Captain, 1667; Major, Colonel.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.

WELLS, RICHARD, 1650. (Md.)
Judge of Provincial Courts; Commissioner of Provincial Government.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.

WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN, 1615-1709. (N. Y.)
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1660-1661; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1660-'63.
Mrs. James Ravenel Smith.

WEST, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1590-1659. (Va.)
Governor of Virginia, 1635-1637; Member of Virginia Council until his death.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.
Mrs. John D. Cooper.

WEST, JOHN, JR., 1632-1692. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.
Mrs. John D. Cooper.

WEST, NATHANIEL, ——. (Va.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
Mrs. Richard C. Carson.

WEST, THOMAS, 1684-1722. (N. C.)
Treasurer of Chowan Precinct, 1718, '19, '20, '21.
Mrs. Hubert Haywood.

WETMORE, ISRAHIAH, ——. (Conn.)
Deputy to General Court, 1720-'28; Magistrate.
Mrs. Edmund Jones Lilly.

WETMORE, THOMAS, 1615-1681.
Settled Mattabeset, afterwards called Middletown, 1649; represented Middletown in General Court.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.

WHITE, JAMES, 1743-1793. (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, 1775-'76; Member of Council of Safety; Major in Field Officers of Minute Men.
Mrs. William Harris Bell.

WHITE, THOMAS, 1599-1679. (Mass.)
Deputy of General Courts, 1637, '57-'70; represented Weymouth.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

WHITFIELD, WILLIAM, 1715-1795. (N. C.)
Justice of Peace, 1750; Member of Assembly, 1761-'62.
Miss Mary Joseph Arrington.
Mrs. Thomas E. Bond.
Miss Nellie W. Cobb.
Miss Susan Collier.
Mrs. M. Ashley Curtis, Jr.
Miss Mary Louise Crawford.
Miss Bessie Whitfield Dunston.
Mrs. Charles W. Dunston.
Miss Edith Louise Dunston.
Mrs. R. H. Edwards.
Mrs. Archibald B. Gwathmey.
Miss Sallie Simms Kirby.
Mrs. James Kyle.
Mrs. Franklin McNeill.
Miss Jennie Atkinson Murchison.
Mrs. Kenneth Murchison.
Mrs. James Sprunt.
Mrs. Waldo W. Walton.
Miss Emma M. Whitfield.
Mrs. Norman G. Winn.

WHITING, JOHN, 1706-1786. (Conn.)
Judge of Probate; Colonel.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

WHITING, SAMUEL, 1726. (Conn.)
First and prominent minister in Connecticut.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

WHITING, WILLIAM, 1633-1647. (Conn.)
Treasurer of Colony; Magistrate; one of the Founders of Hartford, Connecticut, 1636.
Mrs. H. I. De Pass.
Mrs. Henry Howze MacLendon.

WHITMELL, THOMAS, ——-1688. (N. C.)
Commissioner of Indian Affairs; Justice; Commissioner of Peace; High Sheriff; Member of General Assembly.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.

WHITMELL, THOMAS, 1713. (N. C.)
Colonel for Bertie County, 1775.
Miss Jeannette Ballard.
Mrs. Allen Tupper.

WHITMORE, THOMAS, ——. (Conn.)
Deputy to General Court and with others settled Mattebesek, now Middletown, 1549.
Mrs. Edmund Jones Lilly.

WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM, ——-1720. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses.
Mrs. William D. Hilliard.

WILFREY, GEORGE, 1700-1780. (N. C.)
Appointed Major at Provincial Congress held at Halifax, April, 1776.
Mrs. George C. Goodman.

WILLETT, THOMAS, 1610-1674. (Mass., R. I., N. Y.)
Captain of Plymouth Company, 1647; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1650; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1651-'64; Member of Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1653; Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665; Major of New York, 1665-'67; Member of Governor's Council, 1665-'72; Commissioner of Admiralty for the Province of New York, 1665.
Mrs. John C. Engelhard.
Mrs. William Dudley Gale.
Mrs. John Wetmore Hinsdale.
Mrs. Frank Ring.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, ——. (N. C.)
Delegate from Orange County to Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, August 21, 1775; Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of Minute Men from Hillsboro District, 1775.
Miss Helen Knox.
Mrs. Platt Dickinson Walker.

WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1708-1798. (N. C.)
Delegate to Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, August, 1775.
Mrs. William Harris Bell.
Mrs. J. M. Hobson.
Mrs. William Montgomery Person.
Mrs. Mary Stringfield Wilburn.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH JOHN, ——. (N. C.)
Council of Safety, April, 1776; represented Council of Safety for State, 1774.
Miss Violet Graham Alexander.
Miss Jeannette Ballard.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.
Mrs. Beverly Allen Read.
Mrs. Allen Tupper.
Mrs. Mary Stringfield Wilburn.

WILLIAMS, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1748-1827. (N. C.)
Delegate from Surry to Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, August 11, 1775.
Mrs. J. M. Hobson.
Miss Helen Knox.
Mrs. N. W. Trimble.

WILLIAMS, COLONEL NATHANIEL, 1735——. (N. C.)
Captain of the Militia of Johnston County commanded by Colonel Needham Bryan, October 4, 1774.
Mrs. W. M. Shaw.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. (N. C.)
Justice; Member of General Assembly.
Mrs. Robert Boyd Patterson.

WILLIS, HENRY, 1691-1740. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1718-1723.
Miss Mary Hilliard Hinton.
Mrs. Sumter de Leon Lowry.
Mrs. William Blackburn Wilson.

WILSON, WILLIAM, 1667. (Va.)
Member House of Burgesses, 1666.
Mrs. Wade Hampton Leahy.

WINSLOW, MOSES, ——. (N. C.)
Member Provincial Congress, 1774; Delegate to Hillsboro, 1775.
Miss Violet Graham Alexander.

WITHERSPOON, JOHN, 1722-1794. (N. J.)
Member Provincial Congress; President of Princeton College; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Member of Continental Congress.
Mrs. William A. Withers.

WOOD, ABRAM, ——. (Va.)
Burgess for Henrico County, 1644-'46; Member of Council, 1657.
Mrs. Alphonse L. Stollemerck.

WOOD, HENRY, ——-1691. (R. I. and N. J.)
Member of Provincial Congress, New Jersey, 1683-'84; Commissioner in Land Office, and Commissioner to the Indians, 1684-'85.
Miss Elizabeth Hillman.

WOOD, JONAS, ——-1689. (R. I.)
Commissioner, 1663; Deputy from Huntington, Long Island, 1664, 1665; Member of Assembly at Hempstead; Commissioned Lieutenant, 1662.
Mrs. William H. Green.
Mrs. William Johnston.
Mrs. William Latimer.
Miss Eliza Walker Meares.
Mrs. William A. Williams.

WOODSON, DR. JOHN, ——-1644. (Va.)
Passenger on ship "George," 1619; Surgeon to the Colony; was massacred by the Indians.
Mrs. Edward T. Fowlkes.
Mrs. Henry John Toner.

WOODSON, JOHN, ——. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1773.
Mrs. John Ernest Reinburg.

WOODWARD, DR. HENRY, ——-1725. (S. C.)
Lords Proprietors' Deputy, 1677——; explorer of Province of South Carolina.
Mrs. Alfred Moore Waddell.

WORTH, WILLIAM, 1635-1723. (Mass.)
Commissioned Justice by Governor Andros; Recorder and Assistant, 1678; Assistant Justice of Colony; Clerk of Court of Admiralty, 1680.
Mrs. M. H. Bagley.
Mrs. William H. Bagley.
Mrs. J. H. Currie.
Mrs. Josephus Daniels.
Mrs. George R. French.
Miss Sallie Badger Hoke.
Mrs. Henry Armand London.
Mrs. Elvira Worth Moffitt.
Mrs. Thomas Murphy.

WORTHINGTON, JOHN, 1650-1701. (Md.)
Justice Anne Arundel County, 1692; Burgess, 1699; Captain of County Militia.
Mrs. James Campbell Abernathy.
Mrs. William J. Dodd.
Mrs. Isaac Wellington Faison.
Mrs. Richard Wallace Hogue.
Mrs. William H. Paton.
Mrs. F. P. Smith.

WORTHINGTON, THOMAS, 1690-1759. (Md.)
Member General Assembly, 1645; Member of Convention; Justice of Peace.
Mrs. Carl K. Bacon.

WRIGHT, GOVERNOR SIR JAMES, 1717-1786.
Governor of Georgia, 1760-'82; Attorney-General of South Carolina.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Clayton Giles.
Mrs. James F. Jordan.

WRIGHT, HONORABLE ROBERT, 1735-1785. (S. C.)
Chief Justice of South Carolina.
Mrs. Beverly C. Cobb.
Mrs. Thomas H. Wright.

WYATT, NICHOLAS. (Md. and Va.)
Pioneer surveyor of the Severn River before 1763.
Mrs. Edmond L. Prince.

WYMAN, LIEUTENANT NEHEMIAH, 1722-1775. (Mass.)
Sergeant, 1757 at Fort William Henry; Lieutenant, 1763-'74.
Mrs. James Eugene Reilley.

WYNNS, JOHN, 1716-1733. (N. C.)
County Clerk, 1742; Magistrate, 1744; County Surveyor, 1744.
Mrs. Archibald Lingan.

YEAMANS, SIR JOHN, 1605-1674.
First and only Governor of Clarendon which extended from Albemarle County to the St. John's River in Florida; Founded a Settlement on the Cape Fear River, North Carolina, 1665; Landgrave, 1671; Lieutenant-General.
Mrs. John H. Anderson.
Mrs. John Henry Boatwright.
Mrs. Gilmer Brenizer.
Mrs. George P. Cotchett.
Mrs. Tench C. Coxe.
Mrs. William M. Chalmers.
Mrs. Robert D. Cronly.
Mrs. Morrison Divine.
Mrs. John Henry Fell.
Mrs. John B. Gibble.
Mrs. Norwood Giles.
Mrs. William Goodman.
Mrs. M. F. H. Gouverneur.
Mrs. James E. Harvey.
Mrs. Walter Hawkins.
Mrs. Elisha Lambert Holloway.
Mrs. Thomas C. James.
Mrs. J. F. Jordan.
Mrs. Edwin Justice.
Mrs. Edwin J. Justice.
Miss Elise Yeamans Kidder.
Miss Florence Hill Kidder.
Mrs. George W. Kidder.
Miss Athalia Lord.
Mrs. Philip Theodore Lovering.
Mrs. Herbert Lutterloh.
Mrs. Thomas H. McKoy.
Mrs. Donald MacRae.
Miss Adelaide Meares.
Mrs. Gaston Meares.
Miss Carrie T. Moore.
Miss Ida N. Moore.
Miss Lucia Byrd Moore.
Mrs. William C. Munds.
Mrs. Andrew McLean Parker.
Mrs. Edwin P. Parker.
Mrs. William H. Phillips.
Mrs. George Rountree.
Mrs. Thomas Settle.
Mrs. Robert F. Smith.
Mrs. William Bennett Thorpe.
Miss Elizabeth Savage Waddell.
Mrs. John S. Watters.

YOUNG, COLONEL HENRY. (N. C.)
Member of the Assembly in 1774; Major in Colonel Ward's Regiment, 1776; afterwards Colonel of the Regiment.
Mrs. Arthur N. MacCallum.

ZOLLICOFFER, BARON JACOB CHRISTOPHER, 1710. (N. C.)
One of the Historic Founders of New Bern.
Mrs. Columbus Benjamin Stephenson.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS

* Deceased.
† Married.
‡ Resigned.
§ Transferred.

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Abernathy, Mrs. James Campbell	446	128
Alexander, Miss Violet Graham	201	77
Allen, Mrs. James Marshall	352	109
Allison, Mrs. John Phifer	224	82
Allison, Mrs. Thomas P.	84	52
Anderson, Mrs. John H.	159	69
Andrews, Mrs. Alexander Boyd	182	74
Andrews, Mrs. William Johnston	308	100
Arrington, Miss Mary Joseph	88	53
‡Arthur, Mrs. James Joyce	151	67
Atkinson, Mrs. John Wilder	12	36
†Bacon, Mrs. Carl K.	204	78
Bagley, Mrs. M. H.	248	87
Bagley, Mrs. William H.	282	94
Bailey, Mrs. Edward P.	19	37
Ballard, Miss Jeannette	189	75
Ballinger, Miss Betty	484	135
§Baltzer, Mrs. Ernest Victor	17	37
*Barker, Mrs. Prelate Demick	149	66
*Bass, Mrs. William J.	144	65
Bassett, Mrs. Roger Marcus	79	51
Baxter, Miss Mary Louise	105	57
Beale, Mrs. Charles Willing	192	76
‡Beattie, Mrs. Taylor	313	101
‡Beatty, Mrs. William H.	273	92
Bell, Mrs. William Harris	290	96
Bellamy, Mrs. John Dillard	460	131
Bellamy, Mrs. John D., Jr.	52	45
Bellamy, Miss Olivia Grist	338	106

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
†Bennett, Mrs. John Mirza	322	103
Bennett, Mrs. John M.	247	87
Bird, Mrs. John Styles	228	83
Blake, Mrs. Francis Daniel	36	41
Bland, Mrs. M. A.	125	61
Boatwright, Mrs. James Hal	11	35
Boatwright, Mrs. John Henry	9	35
*Boatwright, Mrs. J. L.	50	44
Bolles, Mrs. Charles P.	245	86
Bolles, Miss Hannah Pattison	6	34
Bond, Mrs. Thomas E.	489	136
Boylin, Mrs. James G.	408	120
Bradford, Mrs. James C.	56	46
Bradley, Miss Nanine Amietta	226	83
Bradley, Mrs. Thomas Moore	406	120
§Branch, Mrs. Joseph	99	56
Brenizer, Mrs. Gilmer	143	65
Brevard, Miss Caroline Mays	59	46
†Brevard, Mrs. E. M.	181	73
Brewer, Mrs. Samuel Wait	323	103
Bridgers. Mrs. Preston L.	24	38
Broadfoot, Mrs. John B.	31	40
Brooks, Mrs. John M.	287	96
†Brown, Mrs. Charles Hays	398	118
Brown, Mrs. Harry Denison	264	90
Brown, Mrs. Peter Marshall	420	123
Brunson, Mrs. Peter C.	477	134
Bryan, Mrs. Henry T.	433	125
Bryan, Mrs. James A.	139	64
*Buchanan, Mrs. Lytle	97	55
Buell, Mrs. Herbert Evarts	513	141
*Bull, Mrs. John Elliott	390	117
Burroughs, Mrs. William L.	510	141
Busbee, Mrs. Richard Smith	307	100
Butler, Mrs. Marion	378	115

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Calder, Mrs. William	16	37
Campbell, Mrs. John Isaac	439	126
Campbell, Mrs. Michael	121	60
*Campbell, Miss Sophia Gibbs	34	41
*Capehart, Mrs. Baldy A.	179	73
Carr, Mrs. Julian S.	458	130
Carson, Mrs. Richard C.	492	137
Carter, Mrs. Richard Henry	197	76
Chadbourn, Mrs. James Harmon	415	122
Chalmers, Mrs. William M.	330	104
Chamberlain, Mrs. Joseph Redington	218	81
Chapman, Mrs. Edward	37	41
Cherry, Mrs. Calvin W.	80	51
Childs, Mrs. L. D.	474	133
*Clark, Mrs. Walter	222	82
Clarkson, Mrs. Heriot	240	86
Cobb, Mrs. Beverly Cameron	246	87
Cobb, Miss Nellie Wright	351	109
Coleman, Mrs. Phares	116	59
Coles, Mrs. John Stricker, Jr.	386	116
Collier, Miss Susan E.	78	51
Collins, Miss Alethea	233	84
Collins, Mrs. George P.	358	111
Cooper, Mrs. Alexander	400	119
Cooper, Mrs. Charles M.	381	115
Cooper, Mrs. John D.	382	116
Cooper, Mrs. Sydney Perry	373	114
Corbitt, Mrs. Richard J.	320	103
Correll, Mrs. Daniel C.	385	116
Cotchett, Mrs. George Pratt	251	88
Counselman, Mrs. Lee Bernard	256	89
Cowan, Miss Aubrey Beauregard	453	129
Coxe, Mrs. Tench C.	29	40
Crawford, Miss Mary Louise	482	135
Creasy, Mrs. William Murlin	416	122
Cronly, Mrs. Robert Dickson	243	86

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Currie, Mrs. J. H.	184	74
†Curtis, Mrs. M. Ashley	467	132
Curtis, Mrs. Walter Clarence	462	131
Curtis, Mrs. William Gilman	23	38
Dalton, Mrs. Robert Frank	329	104
Daniels, Mrs. Josephus	281	94
Darby, Mrs. T. A.	425	124
*Davis, Mrs. Elihu G.	306	100
Davis, Mrs. Junius	236	85
Davis, Mrs. Nixon N.	71	50
Davidson, Mrs. John Caldwell	269	91
Davidson, Mrs. Theodore F.	119	60
Dawson, Mrs. Lemuel Orah	196	76
de Charette, Baronne Antoinette	61	47
Delony, Mrs. John E.	333	105
†de Pass, Mrs. H. I.	271	92
de Rosset, Mrs. Louis Henry	369	113
de Vane, Mrs. John Murphy	468	132
Dillard, Mrs. Mason James	469	133
Divine, Mrs. Morrison W.	295	97
†Dix, Mrs. George Evertson	305	100
Dodd, Mrs. William James	317	102
Dortch, Miss Sally	337	106
*Duncan, Mrs. Robert Perry	212	80
Dunn, Mrs. Robert A.	410	121
Dunston, Miss Bessie Whitfield	111	58
*Dunston, Mrs. Charles W.	109	58
Dunston, Miss Edith Louise	112	59
Edwards, Mrs. H. Lee	493	137
†Edwards, Mrs. R. H.	297	98
*Elliott, Mrs. Warren G.	39	42
Empie, Mrs. Adam	3	33
Engelhard, Mrs. John C.	498	138
Enslow, Mrs. Joseph A.	486	136
Ewing, Mrs. Felix Grundy	195	76

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Faison, Mrs. Isaac Wellington	396	118
Faulkner, Mrs. Robert Eames	339	106
Fell, Mrs. John Henry	319	102
Ferguson, Miss Emily Florence	153	67
Fitts, Mrs. Philip Augustus	259	89
Flagler, Mrs. Henry	174	72
Fowle, Mrs. Samuel R.	497	138
Flower, Mrs. Henry Corwin	303	99
†Fowler, Mrs. H. B.	169	71
Fowlkes, Mrs. Edward Taylor	87	53
Franklin, Mrs. Thomas Blewett	442	127
French, Mrs. George R.	347	108
†*Furness, Mrs. J. P.	150	67
Gardner, Miss Margaret Aylette	438	126
Gentry, Miss Susie	127	62
Gaines, Mrs. Frank W.	100	56
Gale, Mrs. William Dudley	33	41
Gibble, Mrs. John B.	40	42
Giles, Mrs. Clayton	20	38
†Giles, Mrs. Clayton, Jr.	360	111
Giles, Mrs. Norwood	30	40
Goodman, Mrs. George C.	294	97
Goodman, Mrs. William	277	93
Gordon, Mrs. Robert J.	253	88
Gouverneur, Mrs. M. F. H.	45	43
Gray, Mrs. Jefferson Hughes	86	52
Green, Mrs. Albert Augustus	487	136
Green, Mrs. Joshua	470	133
Green, Mrs. William H.	18	37
Groover, Mrs. Frank C.	464	131
Grosvenor, Mrs. Charles Niles	412	121
Groves, Miss Elizabeth Royall	104	57
Guion, Mrs. Owen Haywood	407	120
Gwathmey, Mrs. Archibald B.	141	65

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Hairston, Mrs. Harden	431	125
Hall, Miss Saidy	432	125
Halliburton, Mrs. Jacob Hunter	374	114
Hamme, Mrs. Richard Frederick	440	127
§Hammond, Mrs. Marcus Claude	455	130
Harper, Mrs. James L.	170	71
Harris, Mrs. Andrew	68	49
Harris, Mrs. George C.	122	61
Harris, Miss Helen Johnston	123	61
Harrison, Mrs. John Wilson	417	122
Harriss, Mrs. William Nehemiah	299	98
*Harvey, Mrs. James	27	39
Harvey, Mrs. Mary Lewis	472	133
Harwell, Mrs. James F.	395	118
Hatch, Mrs. Charles J.	326	104
Haughton, Mrs. Thomas Hill	362	111
Hawkins, Mrs. T. W.	480	135
Hawkins, Mrs. Walter	331	105
Haywood, Mrs. Hubert	219	81
Heck, Mrs. J. M.	190	75
Helm, Mrs. John L.	137	64
Henderson, Mrs. John Arthur	505	140
Henkel, Mrs. Columbus Vance	409	121
Hicks, Miss Georgia	391	117
Hilgartner, Mrs. Henry L.	124	61
Hill, Mrs. Napoleon	419	123
Hill, Mrs. William Lanier	162	69
Hilliard, Mrs. William D.	148	66
*Hillman, Miss Elizabeth	334	105
Hines, Mrs. W. T.	509	141
Hinsdale, Mrs. John W.	53	45
Hinton, Miss Mary Hilliard	345	108
*Hobson, Mrs. J. M.	138	64
§Hoge, Mrs. Peyton H.	51	44
Hogue, Mrs. Richard Wallace	311	101
Hoke, Miss Sallie Badger	211	80

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
*Holladay, Mrs. Alexander Q.	60	47
Holloway, Mrs. Elisha Lambert	283	95
Holmes, Mrs. Gabriel	28	39
Holmes, Miss Sallie Lord	463	131
Holt, Mrs. Edwin C.	237	85
Holt, Mrs. Walter L.	46	43
Hook, Mrs. Charles C.	366	112
Horner, Mrs. Hamilton	81	52
Horsfield, Mrs. Frederick H. Townsend	304	99
Horton, Mrs. Henry Claiborne	296	98
Houston, Mrs. James A.	384	116
Howard, Mrs. John William	129	62
‡Huger, Mrs. William E.	75	50
Hunt, Mrs. William Andrew	376	115
Hunter, Miss Claudia Watkins	388	117
§Huntington, Mrs. Frederick G.	280	94
Hyatt, Miss Sybil	187	75
Hyman, Mrs. Thomas G.	512	141
†Inge, Mrs. Harry Tutwiler	114	59
Irwin, Miss Mary Leonora	363	112
Jackson, Mrs. Robert F.	108	58
James, Mrs. Thomas C.	66	49
Jarvis, Mrs. Thomas J.	223	82
‡Jernigan, Miss Cordelia Banks	342	107
Johnston, Mrs. Robert D.	244	86
Johnston, Mrs. William	517	142
Jones, Mrs. Armistead	54	45
Jones, Miss Caroline S.	74	50
*Jones. Mrs. Edmund	85	52
*Jones, Mrs. Garland	217	81
Jones, Mrs. George	310	101
Jones, Mrs. George W.	445	128
‡Jones, Mrs. Joseph	76	51
Jones, Miss Mary Frances	286	95
Jones, Miss Mary Philippa	289	96

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Jones, Mrs. Pembroke	241	86
Jones, Mrs. Thomas Goode	429	125
Jordan, Mrs. J. F.	252	88
*Justice, Mrs. Edwin	21	38
†Justice, Mrs. Edwin J.	10	35
*Kenan, Miss Annie Dickson	142	65
Kenan, Miss Sarah Graham	260	90
Kennedy, Mrs. Walker	83	52
Key, Mrs. Philip Barton	70	49
Kidder, Miss Ann Potter	135	64
Kidder, Miss Elise Yeamans	514	142
Kidder, Miss Florence Hill	465	132
Kidder, Mrs. George W.	2	33
†Kimbark, Mrs. Frank Masten	314	101
King, Miss Eliza Jane	451	129
Kingsbury, Miss Margaret Littlejohn	62	47
Kingsbury, Miss Mary Sumner	7	34
Kingsbury, Miss Maude Madeleine	508	140
Kirby, Miss Sallie Simms	355	110
*Kluttz, Mrs. Theodore Franklin	152	67
Kondrup, Mrs. Henry Edwin Rainals	285	95
Knott, Miss Elizabeth	258	89
Knowles, Mrs. William H.	57	46
Knox, Miss Helen	495	138
Knox, Mrs. Robert W.	214	80
‡Knox, Mrs. Walter L.	321	103
Kyle, Mrs. James	426	124
Labouisse, Mrs. Henry Richardson	82	52
Lamb, Mrs. Wilson G.	203	78
Landes, Mrs. Henry A.	191	75
La Roche, Mrs. James Henri	166	70
†Latimer, Mrs. William	63	48
Leahy, Mrs. Wade Hampton	302	99
Lee, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin	41	42

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Lee, Mrs. Laurence Haywood	427	124
*Lewis, Mrs. Augustus M.	106	57
*Lewis, Mrs. Susan G.	77	51
Liddell, Mrs. Walter Scott	172	72
Lilly, Mrs. Edmund Jones	32	40
Lingan, Mrs. Archibald	479	134
Lippitt, Mrs. D. H.	186	75
Lippitt, Miss Sara Crowther	73	50
Loeb, Mrs. Harry	232	84
London, Mrs. Henry Adolphus	49	44
London, Mrs. Henry Armand	158	68
Long, Mrs. John Albert	375	114
Lord, Miss Athalia	133	63
†Lovering, Mrs. Philip Theodore	155	68
*Lovick, Mrs. Hugh Jones	210	79
Lowry, Mrs. Sumter de Leon	279	93
Ludlow, Mrs. Jacob Lott	496	138
*Lutterloh, Mrs. Herbert	167	70
Lyon, Mrs. Cecil Andrew	476	134
McAden, Mrs. Henry Murphy	504	139
McAdory, Mrs. Chambers	292	97
McCallum, Mrs. Arthur Newell	335	105
†McCullough, Mrs. Derrill Hart	263	90
*McGehee, Mrs. Montford	65	48
McKee, Mrs. Samuel Bell	341	107
McKoy, Mrs. T. Hall	93	54
McLendon, Mrs. Henry Howze	272	92
McMaster, Mrs. Fitzhugh	249	87
McMillan, Mrs. William Dougald, Jr.	353	109
McNeill, Mrs. Franklin	261	90
MacRae, Mrs. Donald	180	73
McQueen, Miss Sue Moore	437	126
Maffitt, Mrs. John Newland	72	50
Mahoney, Mrs. Joseph P.	113	59
Mallard, Mrs. Thomas Butler	379	115

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
†Marks, Mrs. William M.	183	74
Marr, Mrs. Robert Hardin	411	121
‡Martin, Mrs. G. Frederick	115	59
Martin, Mrs. William J.	361	111
Matthew, Mrs. Patrick	435	126
Maury, Mrs. James Fontaine	103	56
Means, Miss Nannie Beatty	506	140
Meares, Miss Adelaide	5	34
Meares, Miss Caroline Green	8	35
Meares, Miss Eliza Walker	64	48
Meares, Mrs. Gaston	118	60
‡Meares, Miss Mary Fremont	92	54
Metts, Mrs. John Van B.	475	134
Miller, Mrs. John M., Jr.	173	72
Miller, Mrs. John Walter	194	76
Miller, Mrs. Robert B.	491	137
Mills, Mrs. Andrew Graham	471	133
Milner, Mrs. Willis J.	383	116
Mitchell, Mrs. Carrie Carr	392	117
Mitchell, Miss Laura Martin Macon	298	98
§Moffitt, Mrs. Elvira Worth	160	69
†Moore, Mrs. Ben W.	164	70
Moore, Miss Carrie Thomas	266	91
Moore, Miss Fannie Brandon	188	75
*Moore, Miss Ida N.	26	39
Moore, Mrs. Kate E. Weakly	389	117
Moore, Miss Lucia Byrd	511	141
Moore, Mrs. Robert Cunningham	447	128
Morey, Mrs. Lewis Sidney	344	107
*Munds, Mrs. William Capers	96	55
Murchison, Mrs. J. Williams	13	36
Murchison, Miss Jennie Atkinson	466	132
*Murchison, Mrs. Kenneth M.	161	69
Murphy, Mrs. Thomas	239	85
*Myers. Mrs. Thomas Rawlings	94	55

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Nelson, Mrs. Margaret Shepard	324	103
Newson, Mrs. A. W.	448	128
Nichols, Mrs. Allan	346	108
Norton, Mrs. Jesse Rowland	90	53
Nunnally, Mrs. Jesse Joe	434	125
Odell, Mrs. J. M.	225	83
Osborne, Mrs. Francis Irwin	478	134
Osborne, Mrs. Hampden	515	142
Palm, Miss Mary Josephine	101	56
Parish, Mrs. William Peek	132	63
‡Parker, Mrs. Andrew McLean	154	67
Parker, Mrs. Edwin P.	131	63
Parsley, Mrs. Walter L.	134	63
Parsley, Mrs. William Murdock	501	139
Paton, Mrs. William H.	418	122
Patterson, Mrs. George Lee	365	112
Patterson, Mrs. Robert Boyd	454	129
Patterson, Mrs. Rufus L.	312	101
*Perry, Miss Stella	397	118
†Person, Mrs. William Montgomery	370	113
Phillips, Mrs. C. C.	436	126
Phillips, Mrs. William Henry	405	120
Pierce, Mrs. Edward Beauchamp	354	110
Pierce, Mrs. Orestes	421	123
Pittman, Mrs. Ernest Waller	481	135
Pitts, Miss Maud Dickinson	291	97
Pleasants, Mrs. W. H. Jr.	276	93
Poisson, Mrs. Frederick C.	67	49
Polk, Mrs. Lucius Junius	177	73
Polk, Miss Prudence	89	53
†*Powell, Mrs. Martin R.	364	112
Price, Mrs. Francis Lewis	213	80
Price, Mrs. Hickman	503	139
Price, Mrs. John R.	288	96

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
PRINCE, MRS. EDMOND LAFAYETTE	284	95
PRINCE, MRS. HORACE C.	267	91
PROCTER, MRS. IVAN M.	229	83
QUINN, MISS JANET	483	135
RANDALL, MRS. EDWARD	485	136
RANKIN, MRS. JOHN T.	262	90
RAPALJE, MRS. ERNEST H.	359	111
RATCLIFF, MRS. WILLIAM BARROW	275	93
†RAYNAL, MRS. C. E.	193	76
READ, MRS. BEVERLY ALLEN	490	137
REINBURG, MRS. JOHN E.	22	38
RICKS, MRS. BENJAMIN SHERROD	404	120
RING, MRS. FRANK WHITMAN	38	42
REILLEY, MRS. JAMES EUGENE	423	123
ROBBINS, MRS. EUGENE, JR.	380	115
ROBBINS, MRS. JOSEPH SYDNEY	136	64
†‡ROBERTS, MRS. THOMAS S.	315	102
ROBERTSON, MISS JULIA JOHNSTON	171	71
ROBERTSON, MRS. SAWNIE	98	56
ROBERTSON, MRS. THOMAS C.	340	107
ROBINSON, MRS. HARRY S.	265	90
ROBINSON, MISS LEONE	235	85
RODMAN, MISS LIDA TUNSTALL	336	106
ROSE, MRS. JOHN D.	147	66
ROSS, MRS. F. H. E.	367	112
†ROSSER, MRS. E. B.	356	110
ROUNTREE, MRS. GEORGE	25	39
*SCHLEY, MRS. JOHN T.	387	117
†SCOGGIN, MRS. J. PALMER	430	125
†SETTLE, MRS. THOMAS	1	33
SHANNON, MRS. WILLIAM OSCAR	175	72
*SHAW, MRS. WILLIAM BORNTON	372	114
SHAW, MRS. W. M.	507	140
†SHEPHARD, MRS. CHARLES E.	250	87

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Sholar, Mrs. Edward H.	402	119
*Short, Mrs. Henry B.	4	34
Short, Miss Marguerite Ashley	518	143
Shuford, Mrs. Augusta Reese	255	89
*Skelding, Mrs. Arthur B.	130	62
Skinner, Mrs. Harry	35	41
Smith, Mrs. Algernon	428	124
‡Smith, Mrs. Charles Jordan	231	84
Smith, Mrs. F. P.	414	121
Smith, Mrs. Herbert	42	43
Smith, Mrs. Howard F.	202	77
Smith, Mrs. James Ravenel	208	79
Smith, Mrs. Robert F.	309	100
Snedecor, Mrs. James George	349	109
Solomon, Mrs. Josiah B.	145	66
Speer, Miss Maud Emory	516	142
Speight, Mrs. J. R.	500	139
Springs, Mrs. Brevard Davidson	178	73
*Spruill, Mrs. Charles W.	156	68
Spruill, Mrs. Frank Shepherd	254	88
Sprunt, Mrs. James	107	57
Stanly, Mrs. Jasper W.	502	139
Starling, Mrs. Henry W.	452	129
Stearns, Mrs. Walter M.	399	119
†Stephens, Mrs. George	198	77
Stephenson, Mrs. Columbus Benjamin	230	84
Stevens, Mrs. Frank Lincoln	316	102
†Stewart, Mrs. Andrew	234	84
Stickney, Mrs. Charles S.	165	70
Stitt, Mrs. Edward W.	450	129
Stollemerck, Mrs. Alphonse	126	61
Storm, Mrs. Walter E.	47	44
Strange, Mrs. Robert	69	49
Strange, Mrs. Thomas Wright	325	104
Street, Mrs. Jabez Curry	413	121
Summers, Mrs. Charles L.	444	127

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
TALIAFERRO, MRS. WALTER ROBERTSON....	176	72
TATE, MRS. SAMUEL.....	278	93
TAYLOR, MRS. CHARLES E., JR.....	368	113
TAYLOR, MRS. JAQUELIN.....	457	130
TAYLOR, MRS. WALKER.....	443	127
TERRELL, MRS. HENRY.....	268	91
THOMAS, MRS. GEORGE G.....	157	68
THOMAS, MRS. JAMES J.....	220	82
THOMAS, MRS. JOHN T.....	394	118
THOMAS, MRS. J. G.....	216	81
THOMPSON, MRS. ALFRED.....	209	79
THORPE, MRS. WILLIAM.....	91	54
TILLMAN, MRS. MARTHA WASHINGTON....	332	105
†§TONER, MRS. HENRY JOHN.....	301	99
TONEY, MISS CAMILLA WILWORTH.....	327	104
TRIMBLE, MRS. N. W.....	318	102
§TULL, MRS. J. M.....	371	113
TUPPER, MRS. ALLEN.....	227	83
VAN HOOSE, MRS. GEORGE WOLSEY.....	117	60
VAN LANDINGHAM, MRS. JOHN H.....	242	86
VAN LANDINGHAM, MRS. RALPH.....	449	128
*VAUGHAN, MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON....	357	110
†WADDELL, MRS. ALFRED MOORE.....	43	43
WADDELL, MISS ELIZABETH SAVAGE.....	15	36
WALKER, MRS. AMOS J.....	270	91
*WALKER, MRS. PLATT D.....	293	97
WALL, MRS. WILLIAM L.....	401	119
WALTON, MRS. WALDO W.....	95	55
WARING, MRS. CLARK.....	215	80
WARING, MRS. JOSEPH H.....	441	127
WASHINGTON, MISS REBECCA.....	221	82
WATKINS, MRS. WARREN B.....	120	60
WATKINS, MRS. WILLIAM T.....	393	118
WATTERS, MRS. JOHN S.....	168	71
WEATHERBY, MRS. C. E.....	494	138

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE.
Weaver, Miss Rosamond Pettus	128	62
†Webb, Mrs. John S.	55	45
Weddell, Mrs. John	403	119
†Welles, Mrs. Thomas Shepard	58	46
*Whedbee, Mrs. Charles	300	98
‡*Whitaker, Mrs. Spier	44	43
Whitfield, Mrs. Bolling	488	136
§Whitfield, Miss Emma Morehead	199	77
†*Wilburn, Mrs. Mary Stringfield	238	85
Wiley, Miss Mary Callum	206	78
†Willett, Mrs. William T.	328	104
Williams, Mrs. D. Shelby	163	70
Williams, Mrs. M. McD.	459	130
Williams, Miss Sophia Lyons	456	130
Williams, Mrs. William Arthur	14	36
Williamson, Mrs. James Walter	461	131
Wilson, Mrs. Peter M.	48	44
Wilson, Mrs. William Blackburn	185	74
Winn, Mrs. Norman G.	110	58
§Winston, Mrs. George Tayloe	200	77
Winter, Mrs. John Gindrat	422	123
Wise, Mrs. Jessie Kenan	473	133
*Withers, Mrs. William Alphonso	207	79
Wood, Mrs. Frank	424	124
Wood, Miss Jean Dalziel	377	115
Woodruff, Mrs. Carle A.	140	65
Woolf, Mrs. Samuel G.	102	56
Wortham, Mrs. Louis J.	257	89
‡Wright, Mrs. Brooke Maynard	274	92
Wright, Mrs. Thomas H.	146	66
Wright, Mrs. William Richard	499	139
Wyatt, Mrs. Conway C.	205	78
Young, Mrs. Robert Simonton	343	107
Young, Mrs. William Hamilton	348	108
Zollicoffer, Mrs. A. C.	350	109